## Papers on Vehicle Size--Cars and Trucks

Technical Report Documentation Page

| 1. Report No. DOT HS 807294 | 2. Government Accession No. |  | ${ }^{3}$ Recipient's Cotalog No. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4. Titlo and Subtitle <br> Papers on Vehicle Size -- Cars and Trucks |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 7. Author's) } \\ & \text { Susan C. Partyka } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 8. Poriorming Orgonization Report No. |  |
| 9. Performing Orgeni zation Name ond Address <br> Mathematical Analysis Division, NRD-31 <br> National Center for Statistics and Analysis <br> 400 7th St. S.W. <br> Washington, D.C. 20590 |  |  | 10. Work Unit No. (TRA <br> 11. Controct or Grant N <br> 13. Type of Roporl and |  |
| 12. Sponsoring Agancy Name and Addross <br> Research and Development <br> National Highway Traffic Safety Administration <br> 400 7th St. S.W. <br> Washington, D.C. 20590 |  |  | 13. Type of Report and Pariod Covered NHTSA Technical Report June 85 - December 87 |  |
| 15. Supplomentary Notes |  |  |  |  |
| 16. Abstract <br> The four papers in this volume describe analyses of car size trends and truck occupant injuries and fatalities. All four were written between June 1985 and December 1987. The topics addressed include where heavy truck accidents occur, injury and fatality outcomes for heavy truck occupants, car size trends, and the effect of car size on the frequency of rear-impact fatalities. The principal accident data sources are the Fatal Accident Reporting System (FARS) and the National Accident Sampling System (NASS). <br> A brief description of each paper is given in the Foreword. |  |  |  |  |
| 17. Koy Words <br> accident data, car size, heavy trucks, rear imoac | cts, trends | 18. Distribution State Document i through th Informatio Virginia, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ment } \\ & \text { S available t } \\ & \text { e National Te } \\ & \text { n Service, Sn } \\ & 22161 \end{aligned}$ | the nublic hnical ingfield, |
| 19. Security Clos sif. (of this ropori) Unclassified | 20. Socurity Clossif. (of this poge) Unclassified |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 21. No. of Pogos } \\ & 146 \end{aligned}$ | 22. Price |

This volume contains four papers about car and heavy truck occupant safety, written between June 1985 and December 1987. Over the past ten years the average car has become smaller, the number of light trucks has increased, and the average commercial truck has become larger. The vehicle mix has changed, with greater size differences between vehicles involved together in accidents. These four papers describe some effects of vehicle size changes and differences.
"Truck-Tractor Accident Statistics: State Issues" (June 1985) describes fatal truck accidents in terms of issues within the regulatory scope of individual states. These factors include (by the state in which the accident occurred) road type, speed limit, number of trailers, driver license state, and truck registration state. The tables provide trend data for identifying changing regulatory needs.
"Truck-Tractor Accident Statistics: Occupant Factors and Injury Outcome" (August 1985) describes truck occupant injuries and fatalities. Included are comparisons of drivers and passengers by age, sex, and injury severity; descriptions of occupancy, restraint use, ejection, and entrapment; occupant fatality trends; and national estimates of nonfatal injuries. Detailed tables describe the available medical information on hospitalized survivors and fatally-injured heavy truck occupants.
"Car Size Trends in Eleven Years of Fatal Accidents" (April 1987) describes the increasing use of small cars, as reflected in fatal accident data. The increase in small car registrations closely matched the increase in small car occupant fatalities, but the reasons for this are not clear. The implication is that vehicle downsizing changed the car size mix in fatal accidents (more cars were small, so more fatalities were in small cars), but not the number of fatalities.
"Fatalities in Rear-Impacted Small Cars from 1982 through 1986 " (December 1987) explores fatalities per registered vehicle by damage area and car size. There were two reasons for the large number of fatalities in rear-impacted small cars: rear impacts generally involved two vehicles, so the weight disadvantage of smaller cars was particularly important in rear impacts; and occupants of small cars in multi-vehicle accidents appeared more vulnerable in rear impacts than in other impact types. Clinical studies of injury mechanisms may suggest reasons for this difference.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

1

41

73

125

Truck-Tractor Accident Statistics: State Issues (June 1985)

Truck-Tractor Accident Statistics: Occupant Factors and Injury Outcome (August 1985)

Car Size Trends in Eleven Years of Fatal Accidents (April 1987)

Fatalities in Rear-Impacted Small Cars from 1982 through 1986 (December 1987)

# Truck-Tractor Accident Statistics: 

State Issues
(June 1985)

Contents

| Rage | Iople |
| :---: | :--- |
| 5 | Purpese |
| 5 | Source |
| 5 | Ovarview |
| 8 | Changes over Eight Years |
| 20 | Roadway Types |
| 28 | Registration and Licansing |
| 36 | Other Vehicles and Pedestriane/Padalcyelists |

4
a

P

## Purgos:

This report is collaction of tables that dascribe state isaues in fatal aceidents involving a truck-tractor. Throughout this raport, the term "truck-tractor" is used to rafar to all vahiclas which include a truck-tractor as the power unit -- both trailerless truck-tractors and truck-tractors pulling one or more trailers.

The text is provided to help the raader understand the tables, but it is not en analysis of the issues. It is hoped that the tables will be useful to analysts of truck safety issues, by providing recent data and by suggesting resaarch topics. Subsequant related raports will focus on other aspects of truck safaty as revealed in national accident data.

## Source

All tables in this report are derived from the Fatal Accident Reporting System (fars), with updates through May 1985. FARS is operated and maintained by the National Center for Statistics and Analysis, an office of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration CUnited States Dapartment of Transportation).

## Overvien

In 1984 there ware 3,997 truck-tractors involved in 3,794 fatal aceidents. That year, truck-tractors were 7 percent of all vehicles involved in fatal accidents; 10 percent of all fatal accidents inciudad at least one truck-tractor. Table 1 shows that these national averages are based on a wide range of state experiences. For example, Alaska, the District of Colunbia, Hawail, and Rhode Island had relativaly few truck-tractor involvanents in fatal accidents. In contrast, 17 percent of all fatal accidents in Utah involved a truck-tractor.

Table 2 shows that most ( 93 percent) of the truck-tractors ware pulling at least one trailer. There were 186 trucks with two or more trailers: 100 of these ( 54 percent) were involved in accidents in California. There were also 289 truck-tractors without trailers raported: 80 of these ( 28 parcent) were in accidents in Mississippi. In fact, Mississippi reported only one truck-tractor pulling a trailer in 1984.

Table 1: Truck-Tractors in the Parapective of 1984 Fatal Aceidents

| Stiste | Total <br> Yahiclen | TruckIractors | Porcent of Vehicles | Total Accidont: | TruckTractor Aceidents | Percent of Accidonts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama | 1,222 | 123 | 10 | 819 | 119 | 15 |
| Alaika | 171 | 3 | 2 | 120 | 3 | 3 |
| Arizona | 1,142 | 77 | 7 | 787 | 74 | 9 |
| Arkansas | 689 | 73 | 11 | 472 | 69 | 15 |
| California | 6.680 | 345 | 5 | 4,517 | 325 | 7 |
| Colorado | 779 | 45 | 6 | 543 | 42 | 8 |
| Connecticut | 639 | 27 | 4 | 433 | 26 | 6 |
| Delaware | 176 | 12 | 7 | 118 | 12 | 10 |
| District or Columbis | 80 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 3,879 | 232 | 6 | 2,547 | 222 | 9 |
| Georgia | 1,833 | 151 | 8 | 1,260 | 145 | 12 |
| Накаit | 188 | 3 | 2 | 129 | 3 | 2 |
| Idaho | 303 | 25 | 8 | 215 | 24 | 11 |
| Illinois | 2,034 | 109 | 5 | 1,384 | 104 | 8 |
| Indiana | 1,252 | 152 | 41 | 638 | 120 | 14 |
| Iowa | 565 | 51 | 9 | 376 | 49 | 13 |
| Kansas | 661 | 70 | 11 | 451 | 69 | 15 |
| Kentucky | 989 | 82 | 8 | 674 | 76 | 11 |
| Louisiana | 1,207 | 112 | 9 | 844 | 101 | 12 |
| Maine | 289 | 17 | 6 | 211 | 17 | 8 |
| Maryland | 847 | 53 | 6 | 588 | 49 | 8 |
| Massachusetts | 865 | 39 | 5 | 608 | 38 | 6 |
| Michigan | 2,082 | 96 | 5 | 1,366 | 95 | 7 |
| Minnesota | 786 | 60 | 8 | 517 | 59 | 11 |
| Mississippi | 860 | 81 | 9 | 594 | 74 | 12 |
| Missouri | 1,257 | 88 | 7 | 841 | 86 | 10 |
| Montana | 269 | 30 | 11 | 204 | 30 | 15 |
| Nebraska | 373 | 34 | 9 | 250 | 32 | 13 |
| Nevada | 303 | 13 | 4 | 215 | 13 | 6 |
| New Hampshire | 241 | 6 | 2 | 171 | 6 | 4 |
| New Jorsey | 1,259 | 91 | 7 | 864 | 82 | 9 |
| Hew Mexico | 571 | 51 | 9 | 426 | 50 | 12 |
| New York | 2.713 | 117 | 4 | 1,881 | 110 | 6 |
| North Carolina | 1.883 | 143 | 8 | 9,291 | 136 | 11 |
| North Dakota | 127 | 11 | 9 | 88 | 11 | 13 |
| Ohio | 2,180 | 143 | 7 | 9,479 | 128 | 9 |
| Oklahoma | 1.080 | 116 | 11 | 691 | 106 | 15 |
| Oragon | 741 | 43 | 6 | 512 | 42 | 8 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,306 | 180 | 8 | \$,562 | 170 | 11 |
| Rhode Island | 97 | 2 | 2 | 75 | 2 | 3 |
| South Carolina | 1,172 | 76 | 6 | 820 | 73 | 9 |
| South Dakota | 183 | 14 | 8 | 132 | 12 | 9 |
| Tennessea | 1,457 | 87 | 6 | 990 | 84 | 8 |
| Texas | 4.889 | 389 | 8 | 3,465 | 377 | 11 |
| Utah | 404 | 50 | 12 | 274 | 46 | 17 |
| Vermont | 133 | 9 | 7 | 98 | 9 | 9 |
| Virginia | 1,332 | 107 | 8 | 921 | 104 | 11 |
| Washington | 966 | 47 | 5 | 674 | 45 | 7 |
| West Virginis | 570 | 50 | 9 | 387 | 49 | 13 |
| Wisconsín | 1,032 | 65 | 6 | 704 | 61 | 9 |
| Wyoning | 202 | 17 | 8 | 140 | 15 | 11 |
| National Totals | 57,958 | 3,997 | 7 | 39,622 | 3,794 | 10 |

Table 2: Number of Trailars in Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidants in 1984

| State | Number of Irailers |  |  |  |  | Vehicle <br> Total | Accident$\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Hons | Ons | Ino | Mors | Unknown |  |  |
| Alabama | 5 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 123 | 119 |
| Alaska | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Arizona | 1 | 67 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 74 |
| Arkansas | 4 | 68 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 69 |
| California | 16 | 229 | 96 | 4 | 0 | 345 | 325 |
| Colorado | 2 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 42 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 26 |
| Delaware | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| Florida | 9 | 218 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 232 | 222 |
| Georgia | 11 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 145 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Idaho | 0 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 24 |
| Illinois | 8 | 100 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 104 |
| Indiana | 3 | 128 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 120 |
| Iowa | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 49 |
| Kansas | 4 | 62 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 69 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 80 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 76 |
| Louisiana | 4 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 101 |
| Maine | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 |
| Maryland | 5 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 49 |
| Massachusatts | 1 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 38 |
| Michigan | 8 | 78 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 95 |
| Minnesota | 11 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 59 |
| Mississippi | 80 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 74 |
| Missouri | 3 | 84 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 86 |
| Montana | 3 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 32 |
| Nevada | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| New Jersey | 6 | 79 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 91 | 82 |
| New Mexico | 7 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 50 |
| New York | 3 | 113 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 110 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 143 | 136 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| Ohio | 37 | 104 | 2 | 0 |  | 143 | 128 |
| Oklahoma | 4 | 107 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 106 |
| Oregon | 5 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 42 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 169 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 180 | 170 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| South Carolina | 5 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 73 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 |
| Tennessee | 4 | 82 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 84 |
| Texas | 19 | 366 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 389 | 377 |
| Utah | 2 | 44 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 46 |
| Vermont | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Virginia | 6 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 104 |
| Hashington | 2 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 45 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 49 |
| Hisconsin | 1 | 61 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 65 | 61 |
| Hyoming | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 15 |
| National Totals | 289 | 3,508 | 182 | 4 | 14 | 3,997 | 3,794 |

Table 3 (national summary) and Table 4 (stote-ievel deteils) present tractor-trailer aceident counts for 1977 through 1984.

Table 3: National Trands in Truck-Tractor Fatal Aceidents

| Yasr | Number of Trailara |  |  |  | Vahicle$\qquad$ | Aceident Totel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | None | Dno | Mors | Unknowid |  |  |
| 1977 | 63 | 3,573 | 149 | 0 | 3,785 | 3,574 |
| 1978 | 117 | 3,970 | 152 | 0 | 4,239 | 4,006 |
| 1979 | 139 | 4,192 | 186 | 0 | 4.517 | 4,254 |
| 1980 | 152 | 3,594 | 154 | 0 | 3,900 | \$,679 |
| 1981 | 105 | 3.738 | 154 | 0 | 3,997 | 3.795 |
| 1982 | 212 | 3.226 | 131 | 19 | 3,588 | 3,409 |
| 1983 | 238 | 3,299 | 179 | 12 | 3,728 | 3,541 |
| 1984 | 289 | 3,508 | 186 | 14 | 3.997 | 3,794 |

Table 4 shows some unusual trends in number of trailing units. Forida reported that most truck-tractors were pulling one trailing unit, axcept for 1982 when there were a large (60) number of trailarless truck-trectors reported. For Mississippi, thera was a shift from reporting mone tralling unit" to reporting "no trailing unit" that eppaars to have occurred in 1983. Pennsylvania had a larga number of trailerless truck-tractors in 1978 through 1981, but reported none of these for 1977 or for 1982 through 1984. Texas began reporting more trailerless truck-tractors beginning in 1982.

There have been sevaral changes in the coding of truck types over tha years. These changes reduce the cross-year comparability somawhat.

In 1975 and 1976, the following coding scheme was used:
Body Type code 57 = Two-unit truck-tractor with sami-traliler or truck with cargo trailer
Body Type code 58 = Multi-unitz truck or truck-tractor with two or more trailers

From 1977 through 1981, the coding schamo was as follows:
Body Type code 57 = Two-unit truck-tractor with sami-trafler or truck with cargo trailer
Body Type code 58 = Multi-unit: truck or truck-tractor with two or more trailers
Body Type code 59 : Truck-tractor puiling no trailers
In 1982, the coding scheme was changed to two variables:
Body Type code 74 = Truck-tractor, plus an indication of the number of trailing unite:

Vehicle Trailering coda $0=$ No trailing unita
Vehicle Trailering coda 1 e Yes, one trailing unit
Vehicle Trailering code 2 yes, two or more trailing units
Vehicle Trailering code 3 = Yes, unknown number of trailing units
Vehicle Trailering code 9 E Unknown if trailing units

In 1983, the coding of the number of trailing units was expanded:
Body Type code 74 a Truck-tractor, plus an indication of the number of trailing units:

Vehicle Trailering code 0 = No trailing units
Vehicle Trailering code $1=$ Yes, one trailing unit
Vehicle Trailering code 2 a Yes, two trailing units
Vehicle Trailering code $3=$ Yes, three or more trailing units
Vehicle Trailering code $4=$ Yes, unknown number of trailing units
Vehicle Trailering code 9 : Unknown if trailing units
The implications of these changes in the coding schemes include several difficulties in cross-year comparisons and the detection of trands.

First, it was not possible to identify trailerless tractors in 1975 and 1976 because these vehiclas were classified as single unit heavy trucks until 1977. It is suspected that there were other problems in coding heavy trucks in the first year of FARS. For these ressons, Tables 3 and 4 begin with 1977.

Second, tractors and trailers wera identified through a single variable (Body Type) until 1982. This coding did not distinguish a tractor pulling a trailer from a straight truck pulling a trailer. However, most articulated vehicles are tractor-trailer combinations. Tables 3 and 4 include all two-unit and multi-unit heavy trucks reportad before 1982.

Third, since it was not possible to indicate an articulated truck with an unknown number of trailing units before 1982, these vahicles would have been reported as being of unknown truck type. These trucks are not included in Tables 3 and 4. Review of the 1982 through 1984 data (for example, in Table 3) shows that the number of trailers is usually known.

Fourth, multiple trailers were included in the category 2 or more trallers" in both the 1975 through 1981 coding of the Body Type variable and in the 1982 coding of the Vehicle Trailering variable. Beginning in 1983, this category has been subdivided into "2 trailers" and "3 or more trailers." The later years can be made compatible with the earlier years by collapsing the two multi-unit categories into one.

Finally, the amounts of unknown truck type data have varied with differences in the amount of detail required for coding and with temporary state-level FARS operational difficulties. The staiistics in this report have not been adjusted to account for missing data.

Some of the apparent changes in Tables 3 and 4 may be artifacts of thase changes in state and FARS coding practices.

Table 4: State Trands in Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidents

| State | Number of Tratlars |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Vehicie } \\ & \text { Totel } \end{aligned}$ | Aceident Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Year | None | One | Nore | Unknown |  |  |
| : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 1977 | 1 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 141 |
| - | 1978 | 2 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 124 |
|  | 1979 | 1 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 125 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 75 |
|  | 1981 | 2 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 90 |
|  | 1982 | 1 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 94 |
|  | 1983 | 3 | 81 | 1 | 0 | 85 | 84 |
|  | 1984 | 5 | 117 | 0 | 1 | 123 | 119 |
| Alaska | 1977 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
|  | 1982 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
|  | 1983 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | - 6 | 5 |
|  | 1984 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Arizona | 1977 | 0 | 48 | 5 | 0 | 53 | 51 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 51 | 13 | 0 | 64 | 61 |
| , | 1979 | 3 | 81 | 5 | 0 | 89 | 86 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 55 | 8 | 0 | 63 | 60 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 57 | 7 | 0 | 64 | 60 |
|  | 1982 | 2 | 41 | 9 | 0 | 52 | 49 |
|  | 1983 | 0 | 33 | 7 | 0 | 40 | 39 |
|  | 1984 | 1 | 67 | 9 | 0 | 77 | 74 |
| Arkansas | 1977 | 1 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 60 |
|  | 1978 | 1 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 80 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 88 | 1 | 0 | 89 | 84 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 54 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 83 |
|  | 1982 | 2 | 74 | 1 | 0 | 77 | 71 |
|  | 1983 | 13 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 79 | 76 |
|  | 1984 | 4 | 68 | 1 | 0 | 73 | 69 |
| California | 1977 | 7 | 168 | 89 | 0 | 264 | 234 |
|  | 1978 | 12 | 175 | 95 | 0 | 282 | 264 |
|  | 1979 | 10 | 181 | 134 | 0 | 325 | 292 |
|  | 1980 | 15 | 213 | 89 | 0 | 317 | 279 |
|  | 1981 | 8 | 191 | 94 | 0 | 293 | 280 |
|  | 1982 | 6 | 163 | 73 | 1 | 243 | 227 |
|  | 1983 | 13 | 177 | 107 | 0 | 297 | 271 |
|  | 1984 | 16 | 229 | 100 | 0 | 345 | 325 |


| State | Numbar of Tratlars |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Vohicle } \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ | Acelident$\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yaar | Nona | Ona | More | Unknowin |  |  |
| Colorado | 1977 | 1 | 58 | 2 | 0 | 61 | 59 |
|  | 1978 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 0 | 58 | 53 |
|  | 1979 | 1 | 67 | 1 | 0 | 69 | 61 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 52 | 50 |
|  | 1981 | 3 | 47 | 1 | 0 | 51 | 49 |
|  | 1982 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 50 |
|  | 1983 | 2 | 43 | 2 | 0 | 47 | 45 |
|  | 1984 | 2 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 42 |
| Connecticut | 1977 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 29 |
|  | 1978 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 20 |
|  | 1979 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
|  | 1980 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 17 |
|  | 1981 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 32 |
|  | 1982 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 32 |
|  | 1983 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 27 |
|  | 1984 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 26 |
| Delaware | 1978 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| $\cdots$ ? | 1980 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 20 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
|  | 1982 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
|  | 1983 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 |
|  | 1984 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| District of Columbia | 1979 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | 1983 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Florida | 1977 | 0 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 156 |
|  | 1978 | 4 | 194 | 1 | 0 | 199 | 192 |
|  | 1979 | 5 | 198 | 0 | 0 | 203 | 192 |
|  | 1980 | 9 | 194 | 1 | 0 | 204 | 195 |
|  | 1981 | 5 | 213 | 0 | 0 | 218 | 205 |
|  | 1982 | 60 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 188 |
|  | 1983 | 7 | 208 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 202 |
|  | 1984 | 9 | 218 | 5 | 0 | 232 | 222 |
| Georgia | 1977 | 2 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 92 |
|  | 1978 | 2 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 116 |
|  | 1979 | 1 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 196 |
|  | 1980 | 4 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 144 |
|  | 1981 | 5 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 119 |
|  | 1982 | 2 | 103 | 2 | 0 | 107 | 101 |
|  | 1983 | 10 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 140 |
|  | 1984 | 11 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 145 |

Table 4 (continued): State Trands in Truck-Tractor Fatal Aceidents

| State |  | Number of Trailers |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Vehicle } \\ & \text { Iotel } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Aceident } \\ \text { Intal } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Yans | Hions | Ona | Mors | Unknowin |  |  |
| Hawali |  | 1977 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
|  |  | 1978 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
|  |  | 1979 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  |  | 1980 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
|  |  | 1981 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
|  |  | 1982 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
|  |  | 1983 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
|  |  | 1984 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Idato |  | 1977 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 17 |
|  |  | 1978 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 23 |
|  |  | 1979 | 0 | 30 | 12 | 0 | 42 | 37 |
|  |  | 1980 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 19 |
|  |  | 1981 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 41 | 39 |
|  |  | 1982 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 21 |
|  |  | 1983 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 27 |
|  |  | 1984 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 24 |
| Illinots |  | 1977 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 181 |
|  |  | 1978 | 0 | 182 | 0 | 0 | 182 | 174 |
| $\cdots$ | 1 | 1979 | 2 | 177 | 1 | 0 | 180 | 169 |
|  |  | 1980 | 1 | 138 | 1 | 0 | 140 | 134 |
|  |  | 1981 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 150 |
|  |  | 1982 | 5 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 109 |
|  |  | 1983 | 4 | 108 | 2 | 0 | 114 | 105 |
|  |  | 1984 | 8 | 100 | 1 | 0 | 109 | 104 |
| Indiana |  | 1977 | 2 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 141 |
|  |  | 1978 | 0 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 178 | 166 |
|  |  | 1979 | 1 | 196 | 0 | 0 | 197 | 172 |
|  |  | 1980 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 114 |
|  |  | 1981 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 117 |
|  |  | 1982 | 7 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 103 |
|  |  | 1983 | 4 | 131 | 1 | 0 | 136 | 128 |
|  |  | 1984 | 3 | 128 | 1 | 0 | 132 | 120 |
| Iowa |  |  | 2 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 58 |
|  |  | 1978 | 3 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 74 |
|  |  | 1979 | 2 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 66 |
|  |  | 1980 | 3 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 64 |
|  |  | 1981 | 2 | 81 | 1 | 0 | 84 | 71 |
|  |  | 1982 | 1 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 56 |
|  |  | 1983 | 2 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 62 |
|  |  | 1984 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 49 |

Table 4 (continuad): State Trends in Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidents

| State | Number of Trailers |  |  |  |  | Vehicla <br> Iotal | Accident$\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yoar | None | Ons | More | Unknown |  |  |
| Kansas | 1977 | 1 | 55 | 4 | 0 | 60 | 59 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 68 | 1 | 0 | 69 | 64 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 51 | 3 | 0 | 54 | 52 |
|  | 1980 | 1 | 58 | 4 | 0 | 63 | 61 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 47 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 48 |
|  | 1982 | 1 | 64 | 1 | 0 | 66 | 63 |
|  | 1983 | 0 | 55 | 3 | 0 | 58 | 57 |
|  | 1984 | 4 | 62 | 4 | 0 | 70 | 69 |
| Kentucky | 1977 | 2 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 85 |
|  | 1978 | 1 | 87 | 1 | 0 | 89 | 87 |
|  | 1979 | 3 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 71 |
|  | 1980 | 6 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 60 |
|  | 1981 | 5 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 72 |
|  | 1982 | 2 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 64 |
|  | 1983 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 50 |
|  | 1984 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 0 | 82 | 76 |
| Louisiana | 1977 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 79 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 82 | 1 | 0 | 83 | 77 |
| . | 1979 | 3 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 87 |
|  | 1980 | 7 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 113 |
|  | 1981 | 1 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 122 |
|  | 1982 | 6 | 89 | 0 | 2 | 97 | 93 |
|  | 1983 | 9 | 106 | 3 | 0 | 118 | 112 |
|  | 1984 | 4 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 101 |
| Maine | 1977 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
|  | 1978 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
|  | 1982 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
|  | 1983 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 |
|  | 1984 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 |
| Maryland | 1977 | 2 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 56 |
|  | 1978 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 49 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 34 |
|  | 1980 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 41 |
|  | 1981 | 1 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 39 |
|  | 1982 | 8 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 51 |
|  | 1983 | 10 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 52 |
|  | 1984 | 5 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 49 |

Table 4 (continued): State Trends in Truck-Tractor Fatal Aceidants

| State | Number of Trailera |  |  |  |  | Vehicle <br> Total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Accidant } \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yoar | Hone | Dne | Mare | Unknown |  |  |
| Massachusetts | 1977 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 28 |
|  | 1978 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 29 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 34 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 27 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 13 |
|  | 1982 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
|  | 1983 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
|  | 1984 | 1 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 38 |
| Michigan | 1977 | 1 | 110 | 2 | 0 | 113 | 109 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 139 |
|  | 1979 | 3 | 124 | 5 | 0 | 132 | 128 |
|  | 1980 | 5 | 68 | 12 | 0 | 85 | 85 |
|  | 1981 | 5 | 87 | 9 | 0 | 101 | 98 |
|  | 1982 | 6 | 68 | 1 | 2 | 77 | 75 |
|  | 1983 | 8 | 82 | 6 | 0 | 96 | 92 |
|  | 1984 | 8 | 78 | 10 | 0 | 96 | 95 |
| Minnesota | 1977 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 67 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 69 |
| $\therefore$ | 1979 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 79 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 57 |
|  | 1981 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 39 |
|  | 1982 | 12 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 49 |
|  | 1983 | 6 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 46 |
|  | 1984 | 11 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 59 |
| Mississippi | 1977 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 55 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 67 |
|  | 1979 | 1 | 88 | 1 | 0 | 90 | 86 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 68 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 71 |
|  | 1982 | 1 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 88 |
|  | 1983 | 31 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 64 |
|  | 1984 | 80 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 74 |
| Missouri | 1977 | 1 | 94 | 5 | 0 | 100 | 97 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 112 | 5 | 0 | 117 | 111 |
|  | 1979 | 1 | 110 | 2 | 0 | 113 | 107 |
|  | 1980 | 1 | 89 | 4 | 0 | 94 | 89 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 92 | 90 |
|  | 1982 | 1 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 80 |
|  | 1983 | 6 | 76 | 4 | 0 | 86 | 83 |
|  | 1984 | 3 | 84 | 1 | 0 | 88 | 86 |

Table 4 (continued): State Trands in Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidents

| State | Number of Trailers |  |  |  |  | Vehicle$\qquad$ | Accidant$\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yoar | None | Ong | Hors | Unknown |  |  |
| Montana | 1977 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 33 |
|  | 1978 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 32 |
|  | 1979 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 34 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 36 |
|  | 1981 | 2 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 40 | 40 |
|  | 1982 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 36 |
|  | 1983 | 6 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 42 | 40 |
|  | 1984 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Nebraska | 1977 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 31 | 30 |
|  | 1978 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 0 | 51 | 46 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 48 | 3 | 0 | 51 | 49 |
|  | 1980 | 4 | 58 | 6 | 0 | 68 | 63 |
|  | 1981 | 3 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 51 |
|  | 1982 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 41 | 39 |
|  | 1983 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 34 |
|  | 1984 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 32 |
| Nevada | 1977 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 17 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| . | 1979 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
|  | 1980 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 25 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 16 |
|  | 1982 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 |
|  | 1983 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 15 |
|  | 1984 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| Naw Hampshire | 1977 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 |  |
|  | 1978 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
|  | 1982 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
|  | 1983 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
|  | 1984 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| New Jarsey | 1977 | 1 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 91 |
|  | 1978 | 2 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 84 |
|  | 1979 | 2 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 88 |
|  | 1980 | 2 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 79 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 80 | 1 | 0 | 81 | 79 |
|  | 1982 | 6 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 67 | 64 |
|  | 1983 | 2 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 53 |
|  | 1984 | 6 | 79 | 1 | 5 | 91 | 82 |

Table 4 (continuad): State Tranda in Truck-Tractor Fatal Aceidents

| State | Number of Trallers |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Vehicle } \\ \text { Iotel } \end{gathered}$ | Accidant$\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Year | Hone | Ons | Hors | Unknowin |  |  |
| New Maxico | 1977 | 0 | 66 | 9 | 0 | 75 | 70 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 66 | 64 |
|  | 1979 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 45 |
|  | 1980 | 2 | 58 | 5 | 0 | 65 | 63 |
|  | 1981 | 1 | 58 | 3 | 0 | 62 | 60 |
|  | 1982 | 7 | 59 | 3 | 1 | 62 | 59 |
|  | 1983 | 17 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 59 | 54 |
|  | 1984 | 7 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 51 | 50 |
| New York | 1977 | 2 | 104 | 2 | 0 | 108 | 105 |
|  | 1978 | 1 | 121 | 1 | 0 | 123 | 119 |
|  | 1979 | 3 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 119 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 92 |
|  | 1981 | 1 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 101 |
|  | 1982 | 4 | 105 | 2 | 0 | 111 | 309 |
|  | 1983 | 2 | 105 | 1 | 0 | 108 | 106 |
|  | 1984 | 3 | 113 | 1 | 0 | 117 | 110 |
| North Carolina | 1977 | 1 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 116 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 149 |
| : | 1979 | 0 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 125 |
|  | 1980 | 2 | 127 | 0 | $a$ | 129 | 123 |
|  | 1981 | 1 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 120 |
|  | 1982 | 5 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 98 |
|  | 1983 | 9 | 119 | 1 | 0 | 129 | 122 |
|  | 1984 | 2 | 140 | 0 | 1 | 143 | 136 |
| North Dakota | 1977 | 1 | 9 | 1 |  | 11 | 10 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 11 |
|  | 1979 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 11 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 16 |
|  | 1982 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
|  | 1983 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
|  | 1984 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| Ohio | 1977 | 18 | 145 | 1 | 0 | 164 | 150 |
|  | 1978 | 4 | 195 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 187 |
|  | 1979 | 9 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 212 |
|  | 1980 | 7 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 138 |
|  | 1981 | 3 | 164 | 1 | 0 | 168 | 155 |
|  | 1982 | 11 | 123 | 3 | 1 | 138 | 130 |
|  | 1983 | 5 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 130 |
|  | 1984 | 37 | 104 | 2 | 0 | 143 | 128 |

Table 4 (continued): State Trends in Truck-Tractor Fatal Aceidents

| State | Number of Trailers |  |  |  |  | Vohicle <br> Total | Accidant$\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yoar | Hone | Ons | Mors | Unknown |  |  |
| Oklahoma | 1977 | 1 | 101 | 1 | 0 | 103 | 94 |
|  | 1978 | 2 | 104 | 1 | 0 | 107 | 103 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 103 | 1 | 0 | 104 | 102 |
|  | 1980 | 1 | 99 | 2 | 0 | 102 | 99 |
|  | 1981 | 1 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 101 |
|  | 1982 | 1 | 125 | 1 | 0 | 127 | 116 |
|  | 1983 | 7 | 105 | 5 | 0 | 117 | 109 |
|  | 1984 | 4 | 107 | 5 | 0 | 116 | 106 |
| Oragon | 1977 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 45 |
|  | 1978 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 34 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 52 | 3 | 0 | 55 | 55 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 55 | 1 | 0 | 56 | 50 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 55 | 5 | 0 | 60 | 58 |
|  | 1982 | 3 | 27 | 4. | 0 | 34 | 33 |
|  | 1983 | 6 | 49 | 4 | 0 | 59 | 59 |
|  | 1984 | 5 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 42 |
| Pennaylvania | 1977 | 0 | 188 | 0 | 0 | 188 | 180 |
|  | 1978 | 66 | 199 | 1 | 0 | 266 | 252 |
|  | 1979 | 68 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 272 |
| $\cdots$ | 1980 | 64 | 172 | 0 | 0 | 236 | 218 |
|  | 1981 | 27 | 181 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 191 |
|  | 1982 | 0 | 168 | 0 | 8 | 176 | 164 |
|  | 1983 | 0 | 189 | 2 | 12 | 203 | 187 |
|  | 1984 | 0 | 169 | 5 | 6 | 180 | 170 |
| Rhode Island | 1978 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
|  | 1982 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
|  | 1983 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
|  | 1984 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| South Carolina | 1977 | 1 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 67 | 63 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 66 | 1 | 0 | 67 | 63 |
|  | 1979 | 2 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 85 |
|  | 1980 | 1 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 66 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 55 |
|  | 1982 | 2 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 55 |
|  | 1983 | 2 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 58 |
|  | 1984 | 5 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 73 |

Table 4 (continued): State Trands in Truck-Tractor Fatal Aceidents

| State | Number of Trailera |  |  |  |  | Vahicle <br> Total | Acei dent Iotel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Year | Hone | One | Hers | Unknown |  |  |
| South Dakota | 1977 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 |
|  | 1979 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 21 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 27 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 |
|  | 1982 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 10 |
|  | 1983 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 23 |
|  | 1984 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 |
| Tennessee | 1977 | 7 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 108 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 107 |
|  | 1979 | 3 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 73 |
|  | 1980 | 3 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 73 |
|  | 1981 | 5 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 78 |
|  | . 4982 | 7 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 95 |
|  | 1983 | 2 | 89 | 2 | 0 | 93 | 91 |
|  | 1984 | 4 | 82 | 1 | 0 | 87 | 84 |
| Texas | 1977 | 0 | 312 | 1 | 0 | 313 | 303 |
|  | 1978 | 1 | 384 | 4 | 0 | 389 | 367 |
| : | 1979 | 0 | 453 | 2 | 0 | 455 | 436 |
|  | 1980 | 1 | 428 | 2 | 0 | 431 | 412 |
|  | 1981 | 4 | 492 | 4 | 0 | 500 | 479 |
|  | 1982 | 14 | 415 | 4 | 0 | 433 | 418 |
|  | 1983 | 23 | 354 | 3 | 0 | 380 | 368 |
|  | 1984 | 19 | 366 | 4 | 0 | 389 | 377 |
| Utsh | 1977 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 34 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 38 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 40 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 34 | 34 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 28 |
|  | 1982 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 30 |
|  | 1983 | 1 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 36 | 34 |
|  | 1984 | 2 | 44 | 4 | 0 | 50 | 46 |
| Vermont | 1977 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
|  | 1982 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
|  | 1983 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
|  | 1984 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 |

Table 4 (continued): State Trends in Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidents

| State | Number of Trailers |  |  |  |  | Vehicle Totel | Accident$\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yoar | Hons | 0 ng | Mors | Unknown |  |  |
| Virginia | 1977 | 1 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 68 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 75 |
|  | 1979 | 4 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 84 |
|  | 1980 | 8 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 72 |
|  | 1981 | 13 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 65 |
|  | 1982 | 10 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 47 |
|  | 1983 | 10 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 71 |
|  | 1984 | 6 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 104 |
| Hashington | 1977 | 0 | 36 | 16 | 0 | 52 | 52 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 53 | 1 | 0 | 54 | 50 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 66 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 44 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 47 | 46 |
|  | . 1982 | 0 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 49 | 39 |
|  | 1983 | 0 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 34 | 33 |
|  | 1984 | 2 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 47 | 45 |
| West Virginia | 1977 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| . | 1979 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 |
|  | 1982 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 28 |
|  | 1983 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 38 |
|  | 1984 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 49 |
| Wisconsin | 1977 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 67 |
|  | 1978 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 51 |
|  | 1979 | 0 | 86 | 1 | 0 | 87 | 82 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 66 |
|  | 1981 | 1 | 71 | 1 | 0 | 73 | 70 |
|  | 1982 | 3 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 65 |
|  | 1983 | 4 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 49 | 46 |
|  | 1984 | 1 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 65 | 61 |
| Hyoming | 1977 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 31 |
|  | 1978 | 2 | 50 | 3 | 0 | 55 | 50 |
|  | 1979 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 0 | 49 | 44 |
|  | 1980 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 29 |
|  | 1981 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 34 |
|  | 1982 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 23 |
|  | 1983 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 24 |
|  | 1984 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 15 |

## Bondwny Typan

Of the 3.794 fatal accidents involving a truck-tractor that occurrad in 1984.
947 (25 percent) were on an Interstate road,
1.106 (29 percent) were on U.S. route,
1,225 (32 percant) were on state road, and
511 (13 percant) wara on another elass of trafficway.

The breakout by state is shown es Table 5.
Connecticut had the highest proportion of aecidents on the interstate system in 1984: 19 of the 26 truck-tractor fatal accidents in Connecticut 673 percent) were on an Interstate road. Hawaif, Rhode Island, and Vermont had no fatal truck-tractor accidents on their Interstate roads in 1984. Table 6 shows the data for all states, sorted by the parcentage of aecidents that occurred on the Interstate system. Only aceidents with known traffieway classification were used in the percentage calculations.
all of Mawif" fatel truck-tractor eceidents in .5984 aceurrad on atate roids; at least half of the truck-tractor fatal accidents in Pensylvania. New Hampshire, Georgia, Vermont, and Rhode Island were on state roads in 1984. In contrast, relativaly few truck-tractor fatal accidents occurred on state roads in Deloware, Colorado, Nevada, and Arizona. The detaile are included as Table 7. The ifst is ordered by the proportion of truck-tractor aecidents that occurred on state roads, computed from accidents with known class trafficway.

Fatal truck-tractor accidentis occurred more frequantly on undivided roads (2,138, or 57 percent) than on divided roads (1,646, or 43 percent). The ectual occurrences are shown by state in Table 8. The parcentage of accidents that occurred on divided roadways was used to sort the stata list, and the rasults ara shown in Table 9. Roads with unknown roadway flow wara axcluded from the percentage calculations. Most truck-tractor fatal accidents in Delaware end Connecticut (but none in Vermont or Rhode Island) were on divided roads.

Fatal truck-tractor accidents in 1984 occurred more frequentiy on 55 mile-per-hour posted roads (2,698, or 72 percent) than on lower spaed roads. The counts are shown in Table 10. The percentage data are shown, sorted by the proportion of accidents on 55 mile-par-hour roads, in Table i1. The percentages shown were computed based on the accidents with known speed limits. Only eight states had fewer than half of their truck-tractor fatal accidents on roads posted below the nstional maximum speed ifmit in $1984:$ Vermont, Rhode Island, Haweif, Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Mew Jersey, and Tennessee.

Table 5: Class Trafficway for Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidents in 1984

| State | Class Trafficway |  |  |  |  | Iotal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Interstate | $\begin{gathered} \text { US } \\ \text { Route } \end{gathered}$ | State Rond | Othar Rond | Unknown $\qquad$ |  |
| Alabama | 29 | 39 | 36 | 15 | 0 | 119 |
| Alaska | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Arizona | 32 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 74 |
| Arkansas | 14 | 35 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 69 |
| California | 94 | 23 | 112 | 96 | 0 | 325 |
| Colorado | 12 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 42 |
| Connecticut | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 26 |
| Delaware | 1 | 10 | 0 |  | 0 | 12 |
| Florida | 41 | 43 | 102 | 36 | 0 | 222 |
| Georgia | 35 | 3 | 94 | 13 | 0 | 145 |
| Hawali | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Idaho | 3 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 24 |
| Illinois | 23 | 22 | 43 | 16 | 0 | 104 |
| Indiana | 29 | 53 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 120 |
| Iowa | 10 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 49 |
| Kanses | 6 | 39 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 69 |
| Kentucky | 29 | 30 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| Louisiana | 24 | 30 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 101 |
| Maine | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 17 |
| Maryland | 16 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 49 |
| Massachusetts | 12 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 38 |
| Michigan | 22 | 23 | 28 | 22 | 0 | 95 |
| Minnesota | 7 | 21 | 23 | 8 | 0 | 59 |
| Mississippi | 9 | 35 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 74 |
| Missouri | 27 | 35 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 86 |
| Montana | 7 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 30 |
| Nebraska | 6 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 32 |
| Nevada | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| New Jarsey | 18 | 16 | 22 | 26 | 0 | 82 |
| New Mexico | 18 | 22 | 9 | 1 |  | 50 |
| New York | 33 | 9 | 43 | 25 | 0 | 110 |
| Morth Carolina | 24 | 58 | 43 | 11 | 0 | 136 |
| North Dakota | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| Ohio | 36 | 34 | 45 | 13 |  | 128 |
| Oklahoma | 32 | 34 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 106 |
| Oragon | 7 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 42 |
| Pennsylvania | 50 | 0 | 114 | 6 | 0 | 170 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  | 2 |
| South Carolina | 13 | 34 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 73 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| Tennessee | 30 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 84 |
| Texas | 95 | 141 | 70 | 71 | 0 | 377 |
| Utah | 15 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 46 |
| Vermont | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| Virginia | 20 | 57 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 104 |
| Washington | 11 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 45 |
| West Virginia | 6 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 49 |
| Wi sconsín | 10 | 23 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 61 |
| Hyoming | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 15 |
| National Totals | 947 | 1,106 | 1,225 | 511 | 5 | 3,794 |

Table 6: Truck-Tractor Fatal Aceidants on Interstate Roads in 1984 by Decraasing Ralotive Fraquancy

|  |  |  | Parcent |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| State |  |  | Interatate | Iotel |
| Interstate |  |  |  |  |

Table 7: Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidants on State Roads in 1984 by Decreasing Relative Frequency

| State | State_Road | Iotal | Parcent Stete Roand |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hawail | 3 | 3 | 100 |
| Pennsylvania | 114 | 170 | 67 |
| New Hampshire | 4 | 6 | 67 |
| Georgia | 94 | 145 | 65 |
| Vermont | 5 | 9 | 56 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 2 | 50 |
| Washington | 21 | 45 | 47 |
| Florida | 102 | 222 | 46 |
| Illinois | 43 | 104 | 41 |
| New York | 43 | 110 | 39 |
| Louisiana | 39 | 101 | 39 |
| Minnesota | 23 | 59 | 39 |
| Massachusetts | 14 | 38 | 37 |
| Wisconsin | 22 | 61 | 36 |
| Oragon | 15 | 42 | 36 |
| Mississippi | 25 | 74 | 35 |
| Ohio | 45 | 128 | 35 |
| California | 112 | 325 | 34 |
| Nebraska | 11 | 32 | 34 |
| South Carolina | 25 | 73 | 34 |
| Alọ.ska | 1 | 3 | 33 |
| North Carolina | 43 | 136 | 32 |
| Utah | 14 | 46 | 30 |
| Alabama | 36 | 119 | 30 |
| Michigan | 28 | 95 | 29 |
| Indiana | 34 | 120 | 28 |
| North Dakota | 3 | 11 | 27 |
| New Jersey | 22 | 82 | 27 |
| Montana | 8 | 30 | 27 |
| West Virginia | 13 | 49 | 27 |
| Idaho | 6 | 24 | 25 |
| Arkansas | 17 | 69 | 25 |
| Iowa | 12 | 49 | 24 |
| Oklahoma | 25 | 106 | 24 |
| Maine | 4 | 17 | 24 |
| Missouri | 20 | 86 | 23 |
| Kansas | 16 | 69 | 23 |
| Maryland | 11 | 49 | 23 |
| Kentucky | 17 | 76 | 22 |
| Tennessee | 18 | 84 | 21 |
| Wyoming | 3 | 15 | 20 |
| Texas | 70 | 377 | 19 |
| Virginia | 19 | 104 | 18 |
| New Maxico | 9 | 50 | 18 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 12 | 17 |
| Connecticut | 3 | 26 | 12 |
| Arizona | 6 | 74 | 8 |
| Nevada | 1 | 13 | 8 |
| Colorado | 3 | 42 | 7 |
| Delomare | 0 | 12 | 10 |
| National Totals | 1,225 | 3,794 | 30 |

Table 8: Roadway Flow for Truck-Tractor Fatal Aceidents in 1984

| State | Not Divided | Pfuided | Unknowin | Tatel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama | 67 | 52 | 0 | 189 |
| Alaska | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Arizona | 31 | 43 | 0 | 74 |
| Arkansas | 51 | 18 | 0 | 69 |
| California | 150 | 173 | 2 | 325 |
| Colorado | 24 | 18 | 0 | 42 |
| Connacticut | 5 | 21 | 0 | 26 |
| Delaware | 2 | 10 | 0 | 12 |
| Florida | 103 | 119 | 0 | 222 |
| Georgia | 95 | 50 | 0 | 145 |
| Hawali | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Idaho | 18 | 6 | 0 | 24 |
| Illinois | 63 | 41 | 0 | 104 |
| Indiana | 62 | 58 | 0 | 120 |
| Iows | 39 | 10 | 0 | -49 |
| Kaneas | 58 | 11 | 0 | 69 |
| Kentucky | 37 | 37 | 2 | 76 |
| Louisiana | 61 | 40 | 0 | 101 |
| Maine | 14 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| Maryland | 17 | 32 | 0 | 49 |
| Massackusetts | 21 | 17 | 0 | 38 |
| Michigan | 49 | 46 | 0 | 95 |
| Minnesota | 40 | 19 | 0 | 59 |
| Mississippi | 35 | 39 | 0 | 74 |
| Missouri | 47 | 39 | 0 | 86 |
| Montana | 23 | 7 | 0 | 30 |
| Nebraska | 25 | 7 | 0 | 32 |
| Nevada | 4 | 9 | 0 | 13 |
| New Hampshire | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| New Jorsey | 40 | 42 | 0 | 82 |
| New Maxico | 20 | 30 |  | 50 |
| New York | 57 | 51 | 2 | 110 |
| North Carolina | 95 | 41 | 0 | 136 |
| North Dakota | 6 | 5 | 0 | 11 |
| Ohio | 75 | 50 | 5 | 128 |
| OkIahoma | 69 | 42 | 0 | 106 |
| Oregon | 33 | 9 | 0 | 42 |
| Pannsyivania | 105 | 64 | 0 | 170 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| South Carolina | 42 | 31 | 0 | 73 |
| South Dakota | 8 | 4 | 0 | 12 |
| Tennessee | 37 | 47 | 0 | 84 |
| Texas | 193 | 184 | 0 | 377 |
| Utah | 29 | 17 | 0 | 46 |
| Vermont | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Virginia | 56 | 48 | 0 | 104 |
| Washington | 33 | 12 | 0 | 45 |
| Hest Virginia | 34 | 15 | 0 | 49 |
| Wisconsin | 40 | 21 | 0 | 61 |
| Hyoming | 11 | 4 | 10 | 15 |
| National Totals | 2,138 | 1,646 | 10 | 3,794 |

Table 9: Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidents on Dividad Roadways in 1984 by Deeraasing Relative Frequancy

| Strete | Divided | Iatal | Percent Divided |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Delaware | 10 | 12 | 83 |
| Connacticut | 21 | 26 | 81 |
| Nevado | 9 | 13 | 69 |
| Maryland | 32 | 49 | 65 |
| New Mexico | 30 | 50 | 60 |
| Arizona | 43 | 74 | 58 |
| Tennessee | 47 | 84 | 56 |
| Florida | 119 | 222 | 54 |
| California | 173 | 325 | 54 |
| Mississippi | 39 | 74 | 53 |
| Naw Jersay | 42 | 82 | 51 |
| Kentucky | 37 | 76 | 50 |
| Texss | 184 | 377 | 49 |
| Michigan | 46 | 95 | 48 |
| Indiana | 58 | 120 | 48 |
| New York | 51 | 110 | 47 |
| Virginia | 48 | 104 | 46 |
| North Dakota | 5 | 11 | 45 |
| Missouri | 39 | 86 | 45 |
| Massochusetts | 17 | 38 | 45 |
| Alabama | 52 | 119 | 44 |
| Colorado | 18 | 42 | 43 |
| South Carolina | 31 | 73 | 42 |
| Ohio | 50 | 128 | 40 |
| OkI ahome | 42 | 106 | 40 |
| Louisiana | 40 | 101 | 40 |
| Illinois | 41 | 104 | 39 |
| Pannsylvania | 64 | 170 | 38 |
| Utah | 17 | 46 | 37 |
| Beorgia | 50 | 145 | 34 |
| Wisconsin | 21 | 61 | 34 |
| Alaske | 1 | 3 | 33 |
| Hawali | 1 | 3 | 33 |
| New Hampshira | 2 | 6 | 33 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 12 | 33 |
| Minnesote | 19 | 59 | 32 |
| West Virginia | 15 | 49 | 31 |
| North Carolina | 41 | 136 | 30 |
| Washington | 12 | 45 | 27 |
| Wyoming | 4 | 15 | 27 |
| Arkansas | 18 | 69 | 26 |
| Idaho | 6 | 24 | 25 |
| Montana | 7 | 30 | 23 |
| Nobraska | 7 | 32 | 22 |
| Oregon | 9 | 42 | 21 |
| Iowa | 10 | 49 | 20 |
| Maine | 3 | 17 | 18 |
| Kansas | 11 | 69 | 16 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Yermont | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| National Totals | 1,646 | 3,794 | 43 |

Table 10: Speed Limit for Truck-Traetor Fatal Aceidents in 1984

| State | Spard limit |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under 55 | $8+55$ | Unknowin |  |
| Alabama | 15 | 104 | 0 | 119 |
| Alaska | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Arizona | 29 | 45 | 0 | 74 |
| Arkensas | 14 | 53 | 2 | 69 |
| California | 69 | 254 | 2 | 325 |
| Colorado | 8 | 34 | 0 | 42 |
| Connecticut | 11 | 15 | 0 | 26 |
| Delaware | 6 | 6 | 0 | 12 |
| Florida | 85 | 134 | 3 | 222 |
| Gaorgia | 43 | 99 | 3 | 145 |
| Hawaif | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| $I$ daho | 11 | 13 | 0 | 24 |
| Illinois | 40 | 64 | 0 | 104 |
| Indiana | 36 | 83 | 1 | 120 |
| Iowa | 6 | 43 | 0 | 49 |
| . Kansas | 12 | 56 | 1 | 69 |
| Kentucky | 11 | 65 | 0 | 76 |
| Louisiana | 30 | 70 | 1 | 101 |
| Maine | 13 | 4 | 0 | 17 |
| Maryland | 22 | 24 | 3 | 49 |
| Massachusetts | 23 | 14 | 1 | 38 |
| Michigan | 32 | 56 | 7 | 95 |
| Minnesota | 10 | 46 | 3. | 59 |
| Mississippi | 19 | 55 | 0 | 74 |
| Mi ssouri | 17 | 69 | 0 | 86 |
| Montana | 3 | 27 | 0 | 30 |
| Nebrasks | 7 | 25 | 0 | 32 |
| Nevada | 2 | 11 | 0 | 13 |
| New Hampshire | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| New Jersey | 49 | 33 | 0 | 82 |
| New Mexico | 6 | 43 | 1 | 50 |
| New York | 34 | 64 | 12 | 110 |
| North Carolina | 36 | 98 | 2 | 136 |
| North Dakota | 2 | 9 | 0 | 11 |
| Ohio | 29 | 96 | 3 | 128 |
| OK 1 ahoma | 19 | 87 | 0 | 106 |
| Oregon | 8 | 34 | 0 | 42 |
| Pennsylvania | 59 | 109 | 2 | 170 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| South Carolina | 25 | 48 | 0 | 73 |
| South Dakots | 2 | 10 | - | 12 |
| Tennessee | 66 | 37 | 1 | 84 |
| Texas | 68 | 309 | 0 | 377 |
| Utah | 6 | 38 | 2 | 46 |
| Vermont | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Virginia | 24 | 78 | 2 | 104 |
| Washington | 12 | 35 | 0 | 45 |
| Hest Virginia | 8 | 41 | 0 | 49 |
| Hisconsin | 13 | 47 | 1 | 61 |
| Hyoming | 3 | 12 | 0 |  |
| Nationil Totali | 1.041 | 2,698 | 55 | 3.794 |

Table 11: Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidents on 55 mph Roads in 1984 by Decreasing Relative Frequency

| State | At 55 | Iotal | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Parcent } \\ & \text { At } 55 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Montana | 27 | 30 | 90 |
| Iowa | 43 | 49 | 88 |
| Naw Mexico | 43 | 50 | 88 |
| Alabama | 104 | 119 | 87 |
| Utah | 38 | 46 | 86 |
| Kentucky | 65 | 76 | 86 |
| Nevada | 11 | 13 | 85 |
| West Virginia | 41 | 49 | 84 |
| South Dakota | 10 | 12 | 83 |
| Kansas | 56 | 69 | 82 |
| Minnesota | 46 | 59 | 82 |
| Oklahoma | 87 | 106 | 82 |
| Texas | 309 | 377 | 82 |
| North Dakota | 9 | 11 | 82 |
| Colorado | 34 | 42 | 81 |
| Oregan | 34 | 42 | 81 |
| Missouri | 69 | 86 | 80 |
| Wyoming | 12 | 15 | 80 |
| Arkansas | 53 | 69 | 79 |
| California | 254 | 325 | 79 |
| Wisconsín | 47 | 61 | 78 |
| Nebraska | 25 | 32 | 78 |
| Ohio | 96 | 128 | 77 |
| Virginia | 78 | 104 | 76 |
| Mississippi | 55 | 74 | 74 |
| Washington | 33 | 45 | 73 |
| North Carolina | 98 | 136 | 73 |
| Louisiana | 70 | 101 | 70 |
| Indiana | 83 | 120 | 70 |
| Georgia | 99 | 145 | 70 |
| South Carolina | 48 | 73 | 66 |
| Now York | 69 | 110 | 65 |
| Pannsylvania | 109 | 170 | 65 |
| Michigan | 56 | 95 | 64 |
| Illinois | 64 | 104 | 62 |
| Florida | 134 | 222 | 61 |
| Arizona | 45 | 74 | 61 |
| Connecticut | 15 | 26 | 58 |
| Idaho | 13 | 24 | 54 |
| Maryland | 24 | 49 | 52 |
| Alaska | 1 | 3 | 50 |
| Delaware | 6 | 12 | 50 |
| Tennessee | 37 | 84 | 45 |
| New Jersey | 33 | 82 | 40 |
| Massachusetts | 14 | 38 | 38 |
| New Hampshira | 2 | 6 | 33 |
| Maine | 4 | 17 | 24 |
| Hawali | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Yermont | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| National Totals | 2,698 | 3,794 | 71 |

Table 13: Truck-Tractors with a Single State of Registration in Fatal Accidents in 1984
by Dacraasing Odds of In-State to Other-State Registration

| State | Registration Type |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { In-State } \\ & \text { Dther State } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | In-State | Other State |  |
| Alaska | 5 | 0 | . |
| Hawais | 3 | 0 | - |
| Minnesota | 46 | 9 | 5.11 |
| Nebraska | 24 | 5 | 4.80 |
| Florida | 171 | 51 | 3.35 |
| California | 191 | 63 | 3.03 |
| Texas | 287 | 97 | 2.96 |
| Wi sconsin | 38 | 13 | 2.92 |
| Oregon | 32 | 11 | 2.91 |
| North Carolina | 102 | 38 | 2.68 |
| North Dakota | 5 | 2 | 2.50 |
| Washington | 29 | 12 | 2.42 |
| Nevada | 7 | 3 | 2.33 |
| - Georgis | 92 | . 44 | 2.09 |
| Ohio | 84 | 44 | 1.91 |
| Michigan | 56 | 30 | 1.87 |
| Maine | 9 | 5 | 1.80 |
| Mississippi | 43 | 28 | 1.54 |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 2 | 1.50 |
| Vermont | 3 | 2 | 1.50 |
| Indiana | 67 | 47 | 1.43 |
| Louisiana | 63 | 45 | 1.40 |
| Massachusetts | 20 | 15 | 1.33 |
| Alabama | 62 | 52 | 1.19 |
| South Carolina | 41 | 35 | 1.17 |
| Oklahoma | 60 | 53 | 1.13 |
| Kansas | 27 | 24 | 1.13 |
| Colorado | 23 | 21 | 1.10 |
| Montana | 14 | 13 | 1.08 |
| New Jersey | 41 | 41 | 1.00 |
| South Dakota | 6 | 6 | 1.00 |
| Utah | 24 | 24 | 1.00 |
| Arizona | 32 | 34 | 0.94 |
| Illinois | 35 | 38 | 0.92 |
| Arkansas | 23 | 26 | 0.88 |
| Pennsylvania | 76 | 87 | 0.87 |
| Virginia | 49 | 57 | 0.86 |
| New York | 45 | 60 | 0.75 |
| Iows | 7 | 11 | 0.64 |
| Idaho | 9 | 15 | 0.60 |
| Tennessae | 18 | 33 | 0.55 |
| Missouri | 20 | 40 | 0.50 |
| Maryland | 17 | 35 | 0.49 |
| New Mexico | 14 | 31 | 0.45 |
| Myoming | 5 | 12 | 0.42 |
| West Virginia | 13 | 36 | 0.36 |
| Delaware | 3 | 9 | 0.33 |
| Kentucky | 13 | 42 | 0.31 |
| Connecticut | 5 | 19 | 0.26 |
| Bhode Island | 0 | 2 | 2. 120 |
| National Totals | 2,060 | 1,422 | 1.45 |


other-state licenses more frequently than they hald in-state licenses. The results are shown in Table 17.

Table 14: 0ther-State Truck-Tractor Fatal Aceidents in 1984 Most Common Combinations of Accidant State and Registration State

| Registration State | Accident State | Dacurranaes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| North Carolina | Virginia | 22 |
| New Jersey | New York | 21 |
| North Carolina | South Carolina | 19 |
| Texas | Oklahoma | 18 |
| Oklahoma | Texas | 16 |
| Texas | Loulsiana | 14 |
| Indiana | Ohio | 14 |
| Florida | Alabama | 13 |
| New Jarsey | Pennsylvanfa | 13 |
| Alabama | Georgia | 12 |
| Pennsylvania | Now Jersey | 12 |
| California | Arizona | 11 |
| Illinois | Indiana | 11 |
| Oregon | California | 10 |
| Texas | New Mexico | 10 |
| Georgia | Florida | 9 |
| Mississippi | Louisiana | 9 |
| Ohio | Michigan | 9 |
| Pennsylvania | New York | 9 |
| South Carolina | North Carolina | 9 |
| Michigan | Ohio | 9 |
| Ohio | Pennsylvania | 9 |
| Texas | California | 8 |
| Washington | California | 8 |
| North Carolina | Florida | 8 |
| Ohio | Rentucky | 8 |
| Virginia | North Carolina | 8 |
| Georgia | Alabama | 7 |
| Texas | Arizona | 7 |
| Alabama | Florida | 7 |
| Oklahoma | Kansas | 7 |
| Alabama | Louisiana | 7 |
| Virginia | Maryland | 7 |
| Indiana | Michigan | 7 |
| Alabama | Mississippi | 7 |
| Kansas | Mis ssouri | 7 |
| Ohio | New York | 7 |
| Alabama | Texas | 7 |
| Indiana | Texas | 7 |
| Kansas | Texas | 7 |
| Ohio | Hest Virginia | 7 |
| Mississíppi | Alabama | 6 |
| North Carolina | Alabama | 6 |
| North Carolina | Georgia | 6 |
| Montana | Idaho | 6 |
| Ohio | Indiana | 6 |
| New York | New Jersey | 6 |
| Californis | New Maxico | 6 |
| New York | Pennsylvania | 6 |
| Missouri | Texas | 6 |
| Oregon | Washington | 6 |

Table 14 (continuad): Othar-State Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidents in 1984 Most Common Combinations of Accident State and Ragistration State

Regintration_State
Florida
Indiana
Michigan
Wisconsin
Indiana
Tennessee
Kanses
Washington
Georgia
Iowa
Louisiana
Tannessee
Maryland
Tennessee
Texas
Nevada
Utah
Michigan
Nebraska
Florida
Pennsylvania
Georgia
Illinols
Idaho
Maryland
Indiana
Florida
Illinois
Pannsylvania
Arkansas
Missouri
California
Illinois
Indiana
Kansas
Maryland
North Carolina
Georgia
Illinols
Nabraska
California
Indiana

Accident_Stete
Decurrencen
Georgia
5
Illinois 5
Illinols 5
Illinois 5
Kentueky 5
Kentucky 5
Oklahoma 5
Oregon 5
South Carolina 5
Texas 5
Texas 5
Taxas 5
Virginia 5
Alabama 4
Arkansas 4
Californis 4
California 4
Indiana 4
Kansas 4
Maryland 4
Maryland 4
Mississippi 4
Missouri 4
Montana - 4
New Jersay 4
New York 4
North Carolina . 4
Ohio 4
Ohio 4
Oklahoma 4
Oklahoma 4
Pennsylvania 4
Pennsylvania 4
Pannsylvania 4
Pennsylvania 4
Pennsyivania 4
Pannsylvania 4
Tennessee 4
Texas 4
Texas 4
Utah 4
Hest Virginia 4

# Tabla 15: Ratio of Registration State to Accident State for Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidents in 1984 

| State | Registrations | Accidents | Registrations $\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 0 | . |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 2 | 2.50 |
| Nevada | 22 | 10 | 2.20 |
| Nebraska | 62 | 29 | 2.14 |
| North Dakota | 13 | 7 | 1.86 |
| South Dakota | 22 | 12 | 1.83 |
| Varmont | 9 | 5 | 1.80 |
| New Hampshire | 8 | 5 | 1.60 |
| Delaware | 19 | 12 | 1.58 |
| North Carolina | 211 | 140 | 1.51 |
| Oregon | 60 | 43 | 1.40 |
| Minnesota | 75 | 55 | 1.36 |
| Hawai | 4 | 3 | 1.33 |
| Indiana | 151 | 114 | 1.32 |
| Wisconsin | 67 | 51 | 1.31 |
| Kansas | 66 | 51 | 1.29 |
| Iowa | 23 | 18 | 1.28 |
| New Jersey | 104 | 82 | 1.27 |
| Washington | 51 | 41 | 1.24 |
| Montana | 33 | 27 | 1.22 |
| Illinois | 86 | 73 | 1.18 |
| Tennessee | 59 | 51 | 1.16 |
| Ohio | 148 | 128 | 1.16 |
| Alabama | 125 | 114 | 1.10 |
| Georgia | 145 | 136 | 1.07 |
| Michigan | 90 | 86 | 1.05 |
| Mississippi | 72 | 71 | 1.01 |
| Alaska | 3 | 3 | 1.00 |
| Florida | 220 | 222 | 0.99 |
| Texas | 376 | 384 | 0.98 |
| California | 248 | 254 | 0.98 |
| Arkansas | 47 | 49 | 0.96 |
| Utah | 45 | 48 | 0.94 |
| Oklahoma | 105 | 113 | 0.93 |
| Maine | 13 | 14 | 0.93 |
| South Carolina | 69 | 76 | 0.91 |
| I daho | 21 | 24 | 0.88 |
| Massachusatts | 29 | 35 | 0.83 |
| Colorado | 36 | 44 | 0.82 |
| Virginia | 80 | 106 | 0.75 |
| Louisiana | 79 | 108 | 0.73 |
| Maryland | 38 | 52 | 0.73 |
| Pennsylvania | 118 | 163 | 0.72 |
| New York | 64 | 105 | 0.61 |
| Missouri | 36 | 60 | 0.60 |
| Wyoming | 10 | 17 | 0.59 |
| Arizona | 36 | 66 | 0.55 |
| Kentucky | 27 | 55 | 0.49 |
| New Mexico | 21 | 45 | 0.47 |
| West Virginia | 21 | 49 | 0.43 |
| Connecticut | 8 | 24 | 0.33 |
| National Totals | 3,482 | 3,482 | 1.00 |

Table 16: Driver Licanse State for Truck-Tractors in Fatal Accidants in 1984

| State | Driver License Stite Type |  |  |  | Iotal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | InState | Other State | Other Type | Unknown $\qquad$ |  |
| Alabama | 53 | 61 | 0 | 9 | 123 |
| Alaska | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Arizona | 34 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 77 |
| Arkansas | 33 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 73 |
| California | 254 | 82 | 1 | 8 | 345 |
| Colorado | 24 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 45 |
| Connecticut | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Delaware | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Florida | 172 | 57 | 0 | 2 | 232 |
| Georgia | 91 | 58 | 0 | 2 | 151 |
| Hawaii | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Idaho | 9 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 25 |
| Illinois | 60 | 48 | 0 | 1 | 109 |
| Indiana | 71 | 58 | 0 | 3 | 132 |
| Iowa | 32 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| Kansas | 28 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| Kentucky | 32 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 82 |
| Louisiana | 68 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 112 |
| Maine | 11 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 17 |
| Maryland | 20 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 53 |
| Massachusetts | 20 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 39 |
| Michigan | 64 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 96 |
| Minnesota | 45 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 60 |
| Mississippi | 49 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| Missouri | 36 | 51 | 0 | 1 | 88 |
| Montana | 15 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 30 |
| Nebraska | 21 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Nevada | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| New Jarsey | 41 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 91 |
| New Mexico | 20 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 51 |
| Naw York | 51 | 54 | 10 | 2 | 117 |
| North Carolina | 103 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 143 |
| North Dakota | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| Ohio | 83 | 57 | 0 | 3 | 143 |
| Oklahoma | 58 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 116 |
| Oregon | 32 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 43 |
| Pennsylvania | 101 | 72 | 2 | 5 | 180 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| South Carolina | 39 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 76 |
| South Dakota | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Tennessee | 43 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 87 |
| Taxas | 296 | 83 | 0 | 10 | 389 |
| Utah | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Varmont | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| Virginia | 52 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 107 |
| Washington | 33 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 47 |
| West Virginia | 14 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 50 |
| Wisconsin | 47 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Wyoming | 6 | 11 | 0 | $\frac{0}{71}$ | 17 |
| National Totale | 2,325 | 1,557 | 42 | 71 | 3,997 |


|  | Drivar 15 | cense State | In-State |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accident State | In-State | Other State | Other State |
| Alaska | 3 | 0 | . |
| Hawali | 3 | 0 | - |
| Hashington | 33 | 7 | 4.71 |
| Texas | 296 | 83 | 3.57 |
| Minnesota | 45 | 14 | 3.21 |
| Oregon | 32 | 10 | 3.20 |
| California | 254 | 82 | 3.10 |
| Florida | 172 | 57 | 3.02 |
| Maine | 11 | 4 | 2.75 |
| North Carolina | 103 | 39 | 2.64 |
| Wisconsin | 47 | 18 | 2.61 |
| Michigan | 64 | 29 | 2.21 |
| Iowa | 32 | 19 | 1.68 |
| North Dakota | 5 | 3 | 1.67 |
| Lovisiana | 68 | 41 | 1.66 |
| Nebraska | 21 | 13 | 1.62 |
| Georgia | 91 | 58 | 1.57 |
| Mississippi | 49 | 32 | 1.53 |
| Vermont | 3 | 2 | 1.50 |
| Ohio ? | 83 | 57 | 1.46 |
| Pennsylvania | 101 | 72 | 1.40 |
| Nevada | 7 | 5 | 1.40 |
| Illinois | 60 | 48 | 1.25 |
| Indiana | 71 | 58 | 1.22 |
| Colorado | 24 | 20 | 1.20 |
| Massachusetts | 20 | 17 | 1.18 |
| Montana | 15 | 13 | 1.15 |
| South Carolina | 39 | 36 | 1.08 |
| Tennessee | 43 | 41 | 1.05 |
| Oklahoma | 58 | 56 | 1.04 |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 2 | 1.00 |
| Utah | 25 | 25 | 1.00 |
| Virginia | 52 | 55 | 0.95 |
| New York | 51 | 54 | 0.94 |
| New Jersey | 41 | 46 | 0.89 |
| Arizona | 34 | 39 | 0.87 |
| Alabama | 53 | 61 | 0.87 |
| Arkansas | 33 | 39 | 0.85 |
| South Dakota | 6 | 8 | 0.75 |
| Missouri | 36 | 51 | 0.71 |
| New Mexico | 20 | 29 | 0.69 |
| Kansas | 28 | 42 | 0.67 |
| Kentucky | 32 | 48 | 0.67 |
| Maryland | 20 | 32 | 0.63 |
| Idato | 9 | 15 | 0.60 |
| Hyoming | 6 | 11 | 0.55 |
| Delaware | 4 | 8 | 0.50 |
| West Virginia | 14 | 35 | 0.40 |
| Connecticut | 6 | 21 | 0.29 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 2 | 0.00 |
| National Totals | 2,325 | 1.557 | 1.49 |

In 1984, 23 percent of the truck-tractor fatal eceidants involved no othar vahiclei 65 parcent involved one other vahicles the remainder, 12 percent, Invoived at least two othar vehicles. The 1984 state data are shom in Table 18.

Table 19 ahows that the number of vahicles involved in e truck-tractor fatal accident variad by state. Half of the truck-tractor fatal aceidants in Montans and Rhode Island were singlevehicle accidents. Most of the truck-tractor fatel aceidents in Mississippi, Michigan, Hisconsin, and Nevada involvad two or more vehicles.

In two-vahicle truck-tractor fatal eceidents, the most common othar vehicle was a car. Table 20 shows that in 1984 there ware 1,656 cars involved in a fatal crash with a truck-tractor; there wera also 492 pickups and vans involved with truck-tractors. In 79 aceidents there were two truck-tractors involvad togathar ( 2,557 truck-tractors minus 2,478 truck-tractor accidents).

There ware also 336 truck-tractor collisions which resulted in the daoth of pedestrian or a pedalcyclist in 1984. Table 21 shows that these 336 aceidents represented 9 parcent of all truck-tractor fatal accidents and 4 percent of all accidents with a pedestrian or padaleyclist fatality. The results vary somewhat by state, in part because of small numbers of cases.

Tabla 18: Number of Vehicles in Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidents in 1984

| State | Number of Vehicias |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 nc | Ino | More | Iotal |
| Alabama | 33 | 75 | 11 | 119 |
| Alaska | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Arizona | 25 | 44 | 5 | 74 |
| Arkansas | 15 | 45 | 9 | 69 |
| California | 71 | 198 | 56 | 325 |
| Coloradn | 15 | 25 | 2 | 42 |
| Connacticut | 8 | 14 | 4 | 26 |
| Delaware | 2 | 10 | 0 | 12 |
| Florida | 40 | 157 | 25 | 222 |
| Georgia | 29 | 105 | 11 | 145 |
| Hawaif | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Idato | 8 | 14 | 2 | 24 |
| Illinois | 19 | 74 | 11 | 104 |
| Indiana | 26 | 81 | 13 | 120 |
| Iowa | 8 | 31 | 10 | 49 |
| Kansas | 15 | 48 | 6 | 69 |
| Kentucky | 16 | 47 | 13 | 76 |
| Louisiana | 24 | 62 | 15 | 101 |
| Maine | 6 | 11 | 0 | 17 |
| Maryland | 11 | 33 | 5 | 49 |
| Massachusetta | 13 | 22 | 3 | 38 |
| Michigan | 11 | 69 | 15 | 95 |
| Minnesota | 11 | 43 | 5 | 59 |
| Mississippi | 6 | 60 | 8 | 74 |
| Missouri | 18 | 56 | 12 | 86 |
| Montana | 15 | 15 | 0 | 30 |
| Nabraska | 6 | 23 | 3 | 32 |
| Nevada | 2 | 11 | 0 | 13 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| New Jersey | 17 | 52 | 13 | 82 |
| New Mexico | 17 | 31 | 2 | 50 |
| New York | 34 | 64 | 12 | 110 |
| North Carolina | 24 | 92 | 20 | 136 |
| North Dakota | 2 | 5 | 4 | 11 |
| Ohio | 26 | 77 | 25 | 128 |
| Oklahoma | 21 | 74 | 11 | 106 |
| Oregon | 12 | 24 | 6 | 42 |
| Pennaylvania | 44 | 104 | 22 | 170 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| South Carolina | 17 | 51 | 5 | 73 |
| South Dakota | 3 | 7 | 2 | 12 |
| Tennersee | 24 | 47 | 13 | 84 |
| Texas | 99 | 263 | 15 | 377 |
| Utah | 19 | 21 | 6 | 46 |
| Varmont | 2 | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| Virginio | 25 | 62 | 17 | 104 |
| Wa shington | 15 | 26 | 4 | 45 |
| West Virginia | 8 | 37 | 4 | 49 |
| Wisconsin | 8 | 48 | 5 | 61 |
| Hyoming | 3 | 8 | 9 | 15 |
| National Totals | 877 | 2,478 | 439 | 3,794 |

Table 19: Percent Singla-Vehicle Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidents in 1984 by Dacreasing Relative Frequency

| Stete | Percent of Aceldente: |  |  | Count of Total Accidents |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single- | Two- | Multi- |  |
|  | Yehicle | Yehicle | Yehicle |  |
| Montana | 50 | 50 | 0 | 30 |
| Rhode Island | 50 | 50 | 0 | 2 |
| Utah | 41 | 46 | 13 | 46 |
| Colorado | 36 | 60 | 5 | 42 |
| Maine | 35 | 65 | 0 | 17 |
| Massachusetts | 34 | 58 | 8 | 38 |
| New Mexico | 34 | 62 | 4 | 50 |
| Arizons | 34 | 59 | 7 | 74 |
| Alaska | 33 | 33 | 33 | 3 |
| Hawali | 33 | 67 | 0 | 3 |
| Idaho | 33 | 58 | 8 | 24 |
| Hashington | 33 | 58 | 9 | 45 |
| New York | 31 | 58 | 11 | 110 |
| Connecticut | 31 | 54 | 15 | 26 |
| Oregon | 29 | 57 | 14 | 42 |
| Tennessee | 29 | 56 | 15 | 84 |
| Alabama | 28 | 63 | 9 | 119 |
| Texas | 26 | 70 | 4 | 377 |
| Penneylvania | 26 | 61 | 13 | 170 |
| South Dakota | 25 | 58 | 17 | 12 |
| Virginia | 24 | 60 | 16 | 104 |
| Louisiana | 24 | 61 | 15 | 101 |
| South Carolina | 23 | 70 | 7 | 73 |
| Maryland | 22 | 67 | 10 | 49 |
| Vermont | 22 | 56 | 22 | 9 |
| California | 22 | 69 | 17 | 325 |
| Arkaneas | 22 | 65 | 13 | 69 |
| Kansas | 22 | 70 | 9 | 69 |
| Indiana | 22 | 68 | 11 | 120 |
| Kentucky | 21 | 62 | 17 | 76 |
| Missouri | 21 | 65 | 14 | 86 |
| New Jorsay | 21 | 63 | 16 | 82 |
| Ohio | 20 | 60 | 20 | 128 |
| Georgia | 20 | 72 | 8 | 145 |
| Wyoming | 20 | 53 | 27 | 15 |
| Oklahoma | 20 | 70 | 10 | 106 |
| Nabraska | 19 | 72 | 9 | 32 |
| Minnesote | 19 | 73 | 8 | 59 |
| Illinois | 18 | 71 | 11 | 104 |
| North Dakota | 18 | 45 | 36 | 11 |
| Florida | 18 | 71 | 11 | 222 |
| North Carolina | 18 | 68 | 15 | 136 |
| Delaware | 17 | 83 | 0 | 12 |
| New Hampshire | 17 | 50 | 33 | 6 |
| Iowa | 16 | 63 | 20 | 49 |
| West Virginia | 16 | 76 | 8 | 49 |
| Hevada | 15 | 85 | 0 | 13 |
| Wi sconsin | 13 | 79 | 8 | 61 |
| Michigan | 12 | 73 | 16 | 95 |
| Mississippl | 88 | 81 | 11 | 74 |
| National Totals | 23 | 65 | 12 | 3,794 |

Table 20: Body Types in Two-Vehicle Truck-Tractor Fatal Accidents in 1984

| State | Car | Pickup or Yan | TruckIractor | Other Iruck | Other | Vahicle $\qquad$ | Accidant $\qquad$ Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama | 48 | 18 | 77 | 1 | 6 | 150 | 75 |
| Alaska | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Arizona | 25 | 7 | 47 | 0 | 9 | 88 | 44 |
| Arkansas | 26 | 14 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 45 |
| California | 113 | 51 | 206 | 1 | 25 | 396 | 198 |
| Colorado | 16 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 25 |
| Connacticut | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 14 |
| Delaware | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 10 |
| Florida | 99 | 32 | 160 | 3 | 20 | 314 | 157 |
| Georgia | 79 | 18 | 107 | 2 | 4 | 210 | 105 |
| Hawail | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Idaho | 7 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 14 |
| Illinois | 58 | 6 | 76 | 0 | 8 | 148 | 74 |
| Indiana | 64 | 9 | 84 | 1 | 4 | 162 | 81 |
| Iowa | 16 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 62 | 31 |
| Kansas | 31 | 12 | 49 | 1 | 3 | 96 | 48 |
| Kentucky | 31 | 9 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 94 | 47 |
| Lovisiana | 34 | 23 | 65 | 0 | 2 | 124 | 62 |
| Maine | 6 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 11 |
| Maryland | 21 | 4 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 66 | 33 |
| Massachusetts | 19 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 44 | 22 |
| Michigan | 51 | 13 | 70 | 0 | 4 | 138 | 69 |
| Minnesota | 33 | 6 | 43 | 0 | 4 | 86 | 43 |
| Mississippi | 35 | 15 | 66 | 0 | 4 | 120 | 60 |
| Missouri | 42 | 8 | 56 | 2 | 4 | 112 | 56 |
| Montana | 6 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 15 |
| Nabraska | 14 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 46 | 23 |
| Nevada | 4 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 11 |
| New Hampshira | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| New Jorsey | 40 | 8 | 52 | 0 | 4 | 104 | 52 |
| New Mexico | 20 | 9 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 62 | 31 |
| New York | 50 | 9 | 65 | 2 | 2 | 128 | 64 |
| North Carolina | 67 | 16 | 96 | 0 | 5 | 184 | 92 |
| North Dakota | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| Ohio | 54 | 11 | 79 | 5 | 5 | 154 | 77 |
| Oklahoma | 47 | 20 | 76 | 3 | 2 | 148 | 74 |
| Oregon | 14 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 48 | 24 |
| Pennsylvania | 74 | 19 | 109 | 5 | 9 | 208 | 104 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| South Carolina | 37 | 10 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 102 | 51 |
| South Dakota | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 7 |
| Tennessee | 29 | 12 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 94 | 47 |
| Taxas | 164 | 70 | 271 | 3 | 18 | 526 | 263 |
| Utah | 12 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 42 | 21 |
| Vermont | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Virginia | 47 | 10 | 63 | 0 | 4 | 124 | 62 |
| Washington | 17 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 52 | 26 |
| Hest Virginia | 27 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 74 | 37 |
| Wi sconsin | 36 | 4 | 51 | 3 | 2 | 96 | 48 |
| Hyoming | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 8 |
| National Totals | 1,656 | 492 | 2,557 | 43 | 208 | 4,956 | 2,478 |

Table 21: Truck-TractoriPedestrian/Pedaleyclist Fotel Accidents In 1984

| State | Countr_of Aceidentr with |  |  | Mhoth" - Poreent_of |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | TruckTractor | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pedes- } \\ & \text { trion } \end{aligned}$ | Both | TruckIractors | Padestrians |
| Alabama | 119 | 109 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Alusks | 3 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 74 | 199 | 10 | 14 | 5 |
| Arkansas | 69 | 70 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| California | 325 | 921 | 40 | 12 | 4 |
| Colorado | 42 | 76 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| Connecticut | 26 | 79 | 3 | 12 | 4 |
| Delaware | 12 | 26 | 2 | 17 | 8 |
| District of Columbia | 0 | 27 | 0 | - | 0 |
| Florida | 222 | 724 | 23 | 10 | 3 |
| Georgia | 145 | 212 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| Hawail | 3 | 28 | 1 | 33 | 4 |
| Idaho | 24 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Illinois | 104 | 336 | 14 | 13 | 4 |
| Indiana | 120 | 121 | 11 | 9 | 9 |
| Iowa | 49 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Kansas | 69 | 49 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| Kentucky | 76 | 91 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Louisiana | 101 | 183 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| Maine | 17 | 30 | 3 | 18 | 10 |
| Maryland | 49 | 141 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| Massachusetts | 38 | 130 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| Michigan | 95 | 284 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Minnesota | 59 | 70 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Mississippi | 74 | 79 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Missouri | 86 | 115 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Montana | 30 | 11 | 1 | 3 |  |
| Nebraska | 32 | 33 | 3 | 9 | 9 |
| Nevada | 13 | 39 | 2 | 15 | 5 |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 82 | 275 | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| New Mexico | 50 | 109 | 8 | 16 | 7 |
| New York | 110 | 597 | 23 | 21 | 4 |
| North Carolina | 136 | 280 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| North Dakota | 11 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 9 |
| Ohio | 128 | 220 | 11 | 9 | 5 |
| Oklahoma | 106 | 93 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Oragon | 42 | 83 | 4 | 10 | 5 |
| Pennsylvania | 170 | 321 | 18 | 11 | 6 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 47 | 1 | 50 | 6 |
| South Carolina | 73 | 150 | 7 | 10 | 5 |
| South Dakota | 12 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| Tennessee | 84 | 129 | 14 | 17 | 11 |
| Texa: | 377 | 673 | 31 | 8 | 5 |
| Utah | 46 | 52 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Vermont | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 104 | 165 |  | 9 | 5 |
| Wa shington | 45 | 103 | 7 | 16 | 7 |
| West Virginia | 49 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wisconsín | 61 | 100 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Hyoming | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| National Totals | 3.794 | 7.761 | 336 | 9 | 4 |

# Truck-Tractor Accident Statistics: Occupant Factors and Injury Outcome (August 1985) 

## Contents:

| Rage | Iapie |
| :--- | :--- |
| 44 | Purpesa |
| 44 | Source |
| 44 | Eight-Year Fatality Comparison |
| 47 | Comparisan of Fatalitias by Vehiele Type |
| 50 | Vehicle Dccupancy |
| 57 | Maximum Injury Severity |
| 63 | Individual Injuries |

This report is a collection of tables that describe truek-tractor occupant injuries and fatalities. Throughout this report, the term "truck-tractor" is usad to refar to all vehiclas which include a truck-tractor as the power unit -- both trailerless truck-tractors and truck-traetors pulling one or more trailers.

The text is provided torelp the reader understand the tables and to point out interesting results, but it is not an analysis of truck-tractor occupant injuries. It is hoped that the tables will be useful to analyats of truck safaty issues, by providing recent data and by suggesting research topics. This is the sacond in continuing saries of reports which focus on aspects of truck safety as ravaaled in national accident data.

## Source

All tables in this raport are derived from wither .the .fetel .Accident Reporting System (FARS), with updates through May 1985, or the National Accident Sampling System (NASS), with updates through June 1985. Both FARS and NASS are operated and maintained by the National Center for Statistics and Analysis (NCSA), an office of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (United States Department of Transportation).

## Eioht-Year Fatality Comparison

Over the past eight years ( 1977 through 1984) there have bean an avarage of 871 truck-tractor occupant fatalities par year. In contrast, thare ware an average of 25,844 car occupant fatalities and 306 straight truck oceupant fatalities per year during this time. Car and straight truck occupant fatalities declined for five of the seven annual changes; triuek-tractor occupant fatalities declined for only thrae of the seven annual changes. The date are shown in Table 1.

| Table 1: <br>  <br> Eight-Year Comparison by Vohicle |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Type |  |

Truck-tractor body type coding changes are discussed in a. previous relatad raport ("Truck-Tractor Accident Statistics: State Issues," Susan C. Partyka,
 vehicles: body type codes 01-09 for 1977 through 1981, body type codes 0i-91 plus 67 for 1982 through 1984. "Straight trucks" ere those with a gross vehicle weight rating over 10,000 pounds or of unknown waight body type codes 53-56 for 1977 through 1981, body type codes 70-72 plus 78 for 1982 through 1984. The number of cases with unknown vehicle type, and in porticular unknown truck type (which are not included in these tables), varies from year to year. This complicates the analysis of truck trends.

The median age for occupant fatalities (the age for which as many fatalities were younger es were older) has been rising gradually over the eight-yoar period 1977 through 1984. In 1977 the median ege of truck-tractor fatalities was 35; in 1984 the corresponding median was 37 . Similer increases occurred for car and straight truck occupants, as shown in Table 2. The changes in the ege of fatalities probably largely reflect changes in the age composition of the general population.

Table 2: Median Age of Fatalities Eight-Year Comparison by Vehicle Type

| Year | Automobile | Straloht Truck | Iruck-Tractor |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1977 | 26 | 31 | 35 |
| 1978 | 26 | 30 | 35 |
| 1979 | 26 | 29 | 34 |
| 1980 | 27 | 32 | 35 |
| 1981 | 28 | 30 | 35 |
| 1982 | 28 | 31 | 35 |
| 1983 | 28 | 33 | 38 |
| 1984 | 29 | 34 | 37 |

Table 3 shows that about 6 percent of all truck-tractor oceupant fatalities were female. There have been small differences frc year to yoar over the past eight years, but no noticaable trend towards more (or less) female involvement.

> Table 3: Gender of Fatalities
> Eight-Year Comparison of the Proportion of Female Involvement

| Yarar | Iotal Fatalities | Known Gander | Known Eamale | Percent Fomale |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1977 | 920 | 920 | 51 | 5.5 \% |
| 1978 | 975 | 975 | 65 | 6.7 \% |
| 1979 | 1,027 | 1,027 | 54 | 5.3 \% |
| 1980 | 887 | 887 | 59 | 6.7 \% |
| 1981 | 840 | 840 | 56 | 6.7 x |
| 1982 | 728 | 728 | 50 | 6.9 \% |
| 1983 | 735 | 735 | 39 | 5.3 \% |
| 1984 | 853 | 852 | 57 | $6.7 \times$ |

All percentages in this report are based upon cases with known data -- for example, percent female involvement is computed as a percentage of people whose gender is known. The number of cases with unknown data for a particular data element is shown for each table to allow additional computations from the data, to allow verification of the results, and to indicate possible difficulties in dati acquisition that may lead to reporting biasas.

About one-sixth of all truck-tractor occupant fatalities in aceldents that occurred during 1977 through 1984 ware passengers (rathar than drivers). There is no apparent trend towards more for fewar) passenger fatalities. The data are shown in Table 4.

| Yagr | Total Fatelition | Known Role | Known Pascenoer | Peremont Passonger |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1977 | 920 | 920 | 148 | 16.1 x |
| 1978 | 975 | 970 | 151 | $15.6 \times$ |
| 1979 | 1,027 | 8.027 | 186 | 18.1 x |
| 1980 | 887 | 886 | 150 | 16.9 x |
| 1981 | 840 | 838 | 140 | $16.7 \times$ |
| 1982 | 728 | 726 | 121 | $16.7 \times$ |
| 1983 | 735 | 733 | 116 | 15.8 x |
| 1984 | 853 | 849 | 129 | 15.2 \% |

- Table 5 .shows that restraint use by. trwok-tractor accupant fatalities bas been uniformly low during the past eight yars -- fewer than three percent of these fatalities were belted. There is no apparent improvament in restraint use from 1977 through 1984.

Table 5: Restraint Use by Fatalities Eight-Year Comparison of the Proportion of Belted Involvenent

| Year | Iatal Fatalitian | Known Status | Known Belted | Paraent Belted |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1977 | 920 | 676 | 26 | 3.8 x |
| 1978 | 975 | 772 | 29 | 3.8 \% |
| 1979 | 1,027 | 813 | 24 | 3.0 \% |
| 1980 | 887 | 724 | 15 | 2.1 x |
| 1981 | 840 | 698 | 11 | 1.6 x |
| 1982 | 728 | 605 | 9 | 1.5 \% |
| 1983 | 735 | 600 | 15 | 2.5 x |
| 1984 | 853 | 683 | 19 | 2.8 \% |

Restraint use is unknown for about 20 percent of these fatalitias. The missing restraint use information is largely accountad for by states that do not routinely report restraint use. For example, Californis, Illinois, and Massachusetts did not report restraint use for more than two-thirds of the truck-tractor occupant fatalities that occurred in 1984. In California, 65 of the 71 fatalities had unknown restraint usei none of the 14 fatalities in Illinois had known restraint use; and 7 of the 10 fatalities in Massachusetts had restraint use unreperted on the 1984 FARS file. Of the 170 truck-tractor occupant fatalities with unknown restraint atatus that yaar, more than half (86 fatalities) were in accidents in one of these three states.

In 1984, 93 percent of truck-troctor occupant fatalities were betwean the ages of 20 and 59. This is auch tighter age grouping than that observad for either car occupant fatalities (only 61 percent in this age ranga) or straight truck occupant fatalities ( 73 percent in this age range). The data are shown in Table 6.

Table 6: Age of Fatalities in 1984
Comparison by Vahicle Type


Tabla 7 shows that only 7 percent of truck-tractor occupant fatalities in 1984 were fomale. This is low compared to 37 percent of ear occupant fatalities, but is similar to the prevalence of female straight truck occupant fatalities (8 percent).

> Table 7: Gender of Fatalities in 1984 Comparison by Vehicle Type

| Gender | Automobile |  | Straioht Truck |  | Truck-Tractor |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Perceant | Number | Parcent | Number | Rercent |
| Female | 8,720 | $37 \%$ | 14 | 8 \% | 57 | $7 \times$ |
| Male | 14.889 | $63 \%$ | 162 | 92\% | 225 | $93 \times$ |
| Total known | 23,609 | 100 \% | 176 | 100 x | 852 | $100 \%$ |
| Unknown | 0 |  | 0 |  | 1 |  |
| Total | 23,609 |  | 176 |  | 853 |  |

As shown in Table 8, truck-tractor occupant fatalities in 1984 were less frequently passengers ( 15 percent) than was the case for either straight truck occupant fatalities (27 percent were passengers) or car occupant fatalities ( 33 percent).

Table 8: Role of Fatalities in 1984
Comparison by Vehicle Type

| Role | Automobile. |  | Streioht Truak |  | Iruck-Irackor |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Perennt | Number | Rercent | Mumbrar | Peraant |
| Driver | 15,878 | 67 x | 129 | $73 \times$ | 720 | 85 x |
| Pesmpnoge | 7,655 | $33 \%$ | 97 | $27 \times$ | 129 | $15 \times$ |
| Total known | 23,533 | $100 \%$ | 176 | $100 \times$ | 849 | $100 \%$ |
| Mnknown | 76 |  | 18 |  | 4 |  |
| Total | 23,609 |  | 176 |  | 853 |  |

Twice as many car occupant fatalities (6 percent) as truck-tractor occupant fatalities (3 percent) were bolted in 1984. Straight truck oceupant fatalities were even less frequently belted (2 percent) than were truck-tractor occupant fatalities. The date are presented as Table 9.

Table 9: Restraint Use by Fatalities in 1984
Comparison by Vehicle Type

| : Restraint | Automobile |  | Straioht Truck |  | Truck-Tractor |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Percent | Number | Parcont | Number | Earcent |
| None | 18,003 | $94 \times$ | 154 | $98 \times$ | 664 | $97 \times$ |
| Yes, type: Shoulder only | 47 | 0 \% | 0 | $0 \times$ | 0 | 0 x |
| Lap only | 190 | $1 \%$ | 2 | $1 \times$ | 11 | $2 x$ |
| Lap-shoulder | 590 | $3 \%$ | 1 | $1 \times$ | 6 | $1 \times$ |
| Child seat | 61 | $0 \%$ | 0 | $0 \times$ | 0 | 0 \% |
| Helmet | 1 | $0 \%$ | 0 | 0 \% | 0 | $0 \times$ |
| Other/unknown | 167 | 1\% | 0 | 0-x | 2 | 0 x |
| Total known | 19,059 | $100 \times$ | 157 | $100 \times$ | 683 | $100 \times$ |
| Unknown | 4.550 |  | 19 |  | 170 |  |
| Total | 23,609 |  | 176 |  | 853 |  |

Ejaction was associated with a highar proportion of truck-tractor 839 percent) and straight truck (38 percent) fatalities than with car fatalities (25 percent), as shown in Table 10 using 1984 data.

Table 10: Ejection Status of Fatalities in 1984 Comparison by Vehicle Type

| Ejection | Automobile |  | Straioht Iruck |  | Truck-Tractor |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Parcent | Number | Raceant | Number | Percant |
| None | 17,202 | $75 \times$ | 106 | $62 \times$ | 512 | 61 \% |
| Yes, type: Complate Partial | 4,694 1,051 | $\begin{array}{r} 20 x \\ 5 \times \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 48 17 | $\begin{array}{r} 28 x \\ 10 x \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 263 \\ 61 \\ \hline-0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 31 x \\ 7 x \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Total known | 22,947 | $100 \times$ | 171 | $100 \times$ | 836 | 100 x |
| Unknown | 662 |  | 5 |  | 17 |  |
| Total | 23,609 |  | 176 |  | 853 |  |

Extrication was required for 22 percent of the truck-tractor occupant fatalities in 1984, as contrasted with 14 percent of car occupant fatelities and 12 percent of straight truck occupant fatalitias. The data are shown in Table 11.

Table 11: Extrication Status of Fatalities in 1984
Comparison by Vehicle Type

| Extriartion | Automobile |  | Straight Truck |  | Truak-Tractor |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Paraent | Number | Percent | Number | Parcent |
| None | 20,029 | 86 \% | 152 | 88 x | 656 | 78 x |
| Extricated | 3,181 | 19\% | 21 | 12 x | 181 | $22 \times$ |
| Total known | 23,210 | $100 \%$ | 173 | $100 \%$ | 837 | 100 \% |
| Unknown | 399 |  | 3 |  | 16 |  |
| Total | 23,609 |  | 176 |  | 853 |  |

There were total of 3,997 truck-tractors involved in fatal accidente in 1984. For 3.848 ( 96 percent) of these, the numbar of occupants in the truck-tractor was known. For 132 vehicles, only the number of injured oceupants mas known. Most of these are accounted for by state coding practices 73 were in acefdents in Tannessee. 56 wara in Virginfa, and the other 3 were in all other states combined.

Most truck-tractors with known occupancy had only one occupant present. as shown in Table 12. The method of deriving the Dckham estimates of all accidents is described alsowhere ("A Method for Analyzing MASS Data Based on Ockham's Razor," Susan C. Partyke, NCSA, September 1982). Basically, all NASS cases collected from 1979 through 1984 by the Continuous Sampling Subsystem were weighted just enough to compensate for differantial sampling by accident severity. These Ockham estimates are not national totals, but are estimates of national relative occurrences. After computing parcentages, the rasults were rounded to integer values for the table. The actual number of casas included in the estimate is indicatad as mN throughout this report, and is provided to give an idea of the reliability of the individual estimates.

Table 12: Occupancy in Fatal Accidents in 1984 and All Accidents in 1979-1984 NASS (Ockham-Weighted)

| -• | Dceupants. | Eatal Accidents |  | Ockham Estimate All Accidents |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number | Percent | Number | Pereent |
|  | None | 39 | 1.0 | 97 | 1.1 |
|  | One | 3,226 | 83.8 | 8.112 | 89.9 |
|  | Two | 536 | 13.9 | 749 | 8.3 |
|  | Three | 37 | 1.0 | 58 | 0.6 |
|  | Eour or more | 10 | 0.3 | 11 | 0.1 |
|  | Total known | 3,848 | 100.0 | 9,028 | 100.0 |
|  | Injured only | 132 |  | 0 |  |
|  | Unknown number | 17 |  | 0 |  |
|  | Total | 3,997 |  | 9,028 |  |
|  |  |  |  | $(\mathrm{N}=3,167)$ |  |

Of the 536 truck-tractors with two occupants in fatal eecidents, 482 had one driver identified, one passenger identified, and the gender of each known. The other 54 cases had missing data on one or both occupants, or there was no driver present lonly two passengars). The comparison of gender by occupant role (driver versus passenger) is shown in Table i3. Most drivers were male. But over one-quarter of the passengers were female.

Table 13: Role and Gender
in Two-Decupant Truck-Tractors Involved in Fatal Accidents in 1984

|  | Passenger |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Driver | Eemala | $\frac{\text { Male }}{}$ | Iotal |
| Female | 2 | 14 | 16 |
| Male | $\frac{135}{137}$ | $\frac{331}{345}$ | $\frac{966}{482}$ |

Comparable date are presented in Tabla 14 for relative (Ockham-weighted) occurpances in all police-reportad truck-tractor accidents, nationwide. The results are based on the 308 NASS cases ( 799 welghted) with two occupants, of which 283 ( 705 weighted) had one driver, one passenger, and the gander of aach known. Gender combinations in two-occupant truck-tractors in all accidents are estimated to have occurred in proportions which ware very similar to those found in fatal accidents.

Table 14: Role and Gender
In Two-Occupant Truck-Tractors Involved in Accidents (Ockham-Waighted Data from 1979-1984 NASS)


Table 15 shows the same data as Table 13, but cetegorized by the gurvival of the diver and the passenger. The four subtables of Table 15 sum to Table 13.

Table 15: Role, Gender, and Survival in Two-Occupant Truck-Tractors Invoived in Fatal Aceidents in 1984

Passenger Passenger
Alive
Killed

| Driver Alive |  | Pessenoer |  | Iotal | Driver | Pessanger |  | Iotal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Driver | Eamale | Male |  |  | Fomale | Mala |  |
|  | Female | 1 | 8 | 9 | Female | 0 | 2 | 2 |
|  | Male | 86 | 203 | 289 | Male | 25 | 40 | 65 |
|  | Total | 87 | 211 | 298 | Total | 25 | 42 | 67 |
| Drivar Killed |  | Passenger |  | Iotal | Driver | Passenger |  | Total |
|  | Driver | Eemale | Male |  |  | Eemele | Mola |  |
|  | Female | 1 | 4 | 5 | Female | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Mele | 15 | 59 | 24 | Male | 2 | 29 | 38 |
|  | Total | 16 | 63 | 79 | Total | 9 | 29 | 38 |

These two-occupant truck-tractors accounted for 39 famale fatalities in 1984. This was two-thirds of all female fatalities in truck-tractors in 1984 (57 total, from Table 3). In contrast, fewer than one-quarter (183 of 795) of male truck-tractor occupant fatalities occurrad in a two-occupant vehicle in 1984.

Table 16 compares the treatment recuived by the driver and the passenger, from the cases of Table 14. The treatmant is categorized as "hospitalizad or killed" varsus all lassar traatment.

Table 16: Role, Gender, and Hospitalization Status in Two-Dccupant Truck-Tractors Involved in Accidents (Ockham-Weighted Data from 1979-1984 NASS)

## Passenger

Not_Kept_in_Hospital

| Driver Not Kept | Priver <br> Male <br> Total | Passenger |  | Iotal | Priver | Pensenger |  | Totel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Eamele | Male |  |  | Emale | Male |  |
|  |  | 0 | 13 | 13 | Famale | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  | 185 | 500 | 685 | Male | 0 | 2 | 2 |
|  |  | 185 | 513 | 698 | Total | 0 | 2 | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | ( $\mathrm{N}=276$ ) |  |  |  | ( $\mathrm{N}=2$ ) |
| Driver <br> Keot |  | Passenger |  | Iotal | Driver | Pasringor |  |  |
|  | Driver | Eemale | Male |  |  | Eemale | Mals | Iotel |
|  | Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Male | 1 | 3 | $\underline{4}$ | Male | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | Total | 1 | 3 | 4 | Total | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | ( $\mathrm{N}=4$ ) |  |  |  | ( $\mathrm{N}=1$ ) |

Table 17 (fatal accidents) and Table 18 (ralative occurrences of all secidents) summarize Tables 13 and 14, respectively. They show good agreement on the prevalence of the three gander combinations.

Table 17: Dccurrences of Occupant Gender Pairs in Two-Occupant Truck-Tractors Involved in Fatal Accidents in 1984

| Gender Pairs | Eatal Accidents |  | Eatal Yehicles |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Parcent | Number | Parcent |
| Female-Female | 2 | $0.4 \times$ | 1 | $0.5 \times$ |
| Female-Male | 149 | 30.9 x | 55 | $29.9 \times$ |
| Male-Male | 331 | $68.7 \times$ | 128 | 69.6\% |
| Total | 482 | 100.0 x | 184 | 100.0 \% |

Table 18: Occurrences of Dccupant Gender Pairs in Two-Occupant Truck-Tractors Involved in Aceidents (Dckham-Waighted Data from 1979-1984 NASS)

|  | All Accident: |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gender Prirs | Number | Percent |
| Female-Female | 0 | 0.0 x |
| Female-Male | 199 | 28.2 x |
| Male-Male | 506 | 71.8. x |
| Total | 705 | $100.0 \times$ |

Table 19 (fatal accidents) and Table 20 (peletive occuprences of all accidents) show that male-famale occupancy combinations tand to be closer in age that male-male combinations. When male was driving famale passenger in a fatal accident, 43 percent were the same ege or no more than 5 years older than the passenger; the estimated rate was 44 percent in all eceidents. In contrast, only 24 percent of the malemale combinations had this age relationship in fatal accidents; the estimated rate was 28 percent in all accidents.

Table 19: Relative Ages of Occupant Gender Pairs in Two-Dccupant Truck-Tractors Involved in Fatal Accidents in 1984

Driver-Passenger Gender Combinations

| Relative Ages | Driver-Passenger Gender Combinetions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female-Female |  | Female-Male |  |  | Mole-Famale |  |  | Male-Male |  |  |
| Driver Older: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 or more years |  |  | 1 | 7 | \% | 30 |  |  | 85 |  |  |
| 6 to 10 years | 1 | 50 \% |  |  |  | 19 | 15 | \% | 45 | 14 | \% |
| 1 to 5 years | 1 | $50 \%$ | 3 | 21 | $\boldsymbol{\chi}$ | 46 | 35 |  | 62 | 19 |  |
| Driver Same Age |  |  |  |  |  | 12 | 9 | \% | 15 | 5 | \% |
| Driver Youngar: |  |  | 3 | 21 | \% | 15 | 11 | \% | 39 | 12 |  |
| 1 to 5 years 6 to 10 years |  |  | 2 | 14 | \% | 6 | 5 | \% | 32 |  |  |
| 6 to 10 years <br> 11 or more vears |  |  | 5 | 36 | \% | 3 |  | \% | 44 |  |  |
| Total known | 2 | $100 \%$ | 14 | 100 | * | 131 | 100 | * | 322 | 100 | $\dot{\%}$ |
| Unknown age | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 2 |  |  |
| Total | 2 |  | 14 |  |  | 135 |  |  | 331 |  |  |

Table 20: Relative Ages of Occupant Gender Pairs in Two-Occupant Truck-Tractors Involved in Accidents (Ockham-Weighted Data from 1979-1984 NASS)

| Relative Ages | Driver-Passenger Gender Combinations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eemole-Emale | Female-Male |  | Male-Femole |  |  | Malo-Male |  |  |
| Driver Older: <br> 11 or more years |  |  |  | 39 | 24 | $x$ | 98 | 21 |  |
| 6 to 10 years |  |  |  | 27 | 16 | \% | 61 | 13 | $\%$ |
| 1 to 5 years |  |  |  | 67 | 40 | \% | 99 | 21 | \% |
| Driver Same Age |  |  |  | 6 | 3 | * | 33 | 7 | \% |
| Driver Younger: |  | 6 | $50 \times$ | 22 |  |  | 53 |  |  |
| 1 to 5 years <br> 6 to 10 years |  | 6 | $50 \times$ | 22 5 | 13 3 | $x$ $\chi$ | 53 38 |  |  |
| 11 or more yeors |  | 6 | $50 \times$ | 1 |  | $\underline{\chi}$ | 88 | 19 |  |
| Total known | 0 | 12 | $100 \%$ | 167 | 100 | \% | 470 | 100 | $x$ |
| Unknoun ane | 0 | 1 |  | 19 |  |  | 36 |  |  |
| Total | 0 | 13 |  | 186 |  |  | 506 |  |  |
|  |  | $=11$ ) |  | (=79) |  |  | 193 |  |  |

Teble 21 sumarizes the people in 46 multiple-occupant cthree or more people) truck-tractors involved in fatal aceidents in 1984. Many of thase truck-tractors appear to be occupied by family groups le male driver, famale passenger ebout the same ege, and one or more very young children). This is consistent with the age/gender/role patterns for two-occupant truck-tractors. Fatalities are indicated by an asterisk ( $x$ ).

Table 22 presents comparable data for the 31 NASS cases with three or more oceupants that were investigated from 1979 through 1984.

Table 21: Dascriptions of the Groupings of People
in Multi-Occupant Truck-Tractors Involved in Fatal Accidents in 1984

| Role | Age | Gender | Bola | Age | Gander | Role | A09 | Gender |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Driver | 45x | Male | Driver | 25 | Male | Drivar | 26 | Male |
| Passenger | 1 | Unknown | Passenger | 22 | Male | Passenger | 18 | Famale |
| Passenger | 18 | Male | Passenger | 23 | Malo | Passenger | 27 | Famale |
| Driver | 23 | Mala | Driver | 22 | Male | Drivar | 28 | Male |
| Pessenger | . 22 | Malo | Passenger | 19 | Fumale | Passenger | 1 | Hale |
| - Passenger | 23 | Mala | Passenger | 21 | Male | Passenger | 23 | Female |
| Driver | 23 | Male | Driver | 32 | Male | Driver | 32 | Mele |
| Passenger | 3* | Female | Passengar | 10 | Male | Passenger | 10 | Male |
| Passenger | 23 | Female ! |  | 27 |  |  | 40 | Famele |
| Driver | 29 | Male | Driver | 49x | Male | Driver | 40 | Male |
| Passenger | 20 | Male | Passenger | ? | Unknown | Passenger | 7 | Male |
| Passenger | 22 | Male | Passenger | 18 | Male | Passenger | 10 | Male |
| Triver | 27 | Male | Driver | 27 | Male | Driver | 21 | Male |
| Passenger | 2 | Malo | Passenger | 8 | Unknown | Passanger | 1x | Male |
| Passenger | 23 | Female | Passengar | 25 | Female | Passenger | 20x | Fomale |
| Driver | 49* | Male | Driver | 27 | Male | Driver | 39 | Male |
| Passenger | 25 | Male | Passanger | 3 | Male | Passenger | 35 | Male |
| Passenger | 45 | Female | Passenger | 25 | Female | Passenger | 36天 | Male |
|  | 41 | Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Passenger | 17 | Femala | Passenger | $44$ | Male | Passenger | 14K | Male |
| Passenger | 20 | Mala | Passenger | 45 | Mala |  | 19x | Male |
| Driver | 23 | Male | Drivar | 32x | Male | Driver | 27 | Male |
| Passenger | 21 | Mala | Passenger | 5 | Female | Passenger | 13 | Female |
| Passenger | 22\% | Female | Passenger | 25x | Famale | Passenger | 41 | Male |
| Driver | 38 | Male | Driver | 54x | Male |  | $21$ | Male |
| Passenger | 6 | Male | Passenger | 24 | Male | Passenger. | 0\% | Famale |
|  | 37 | Female | Passenger | 38 | Male | Passanger | 21 | Female |
| Driver | 25 | Male |  | 35 | Mala |  | 37 | Female |
| Passenger | 31 | Male | Passenger | 11 | Female | Passenger | 17 | Male |
| Passenger | 34 | Female | Passenger | 29 | Fomale | Passenger | 41 | Male |

$x$ indicates that the person died as a result of the eceident

Table 21 (continued): Descriptions of the Groupings of People in Multi-Dccupant Truck-Tractors Involvad In Fatal Aceidants in 1984

| Role | Ang | Gander | Rola | Ane | Bendar | Bole | Ags | Cenapr |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Drivar | 78* | Male | Driver | 40 | Male | Driver | 41 | Mala |
| Passenger | 14 | Male | Passanger | 21 | Female | Passenger | 1 | Male |
| Passenger | 20 | Male | Passenger | 27 | Male | Passenger | 1 | Male |
|  |  |  | Passenger | 59 | Male | Passanger | 1 | Male |
| Drivar | 583 | Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Passenger | 20 | Male | Difiver | 37 | Famala | Driver | 35 | Male |
| Passenger | 29 | Male | Passenger | 14 | Male | Passenger | 0 | Male |
|  |  |  | Passenger | 24 | Male | Passenger | 13 | Famale |
| Driver | 27 | Nale | Passenger | 31x | Mala | Passenger | 28x | Female |
| Passenger | 19 | Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Passenger | 44 | Male | Driver | 39x | Female | Driver | $34$ | Male |
|  |  |  | Passenger | $0$ | Female | Passenger | $8 x$ | Male |
|  | 37 | Male | Passenger | 19 | Female | Passengar | 12 | Mala |
| Passenger | 12* | Male | Passenger | 25 | Male | Passengar | 38* | Male |
| Passengar | 17* | Male |  |  |  | Passenger | 40\% | Female |
|  |  |  | Driver | 30 | Male |  |  |  |
| Drivar | 39 | Mole | Passenger | 4 | Male | Driver | 27 | Nale |
| Passenger | 12 | Male | Passenger | 7 | Femala | Passenger | 11\% | Female |
| Passenger | 16 | Nale | Passenger | 29 | Female | Passenger Passenger | $15$ | Female Male |
| Driver | 23* | Male | Driver | 40 | Male | Passenger | 18 | Female |
| Passenger | 17* | Male | Passenger | 13 | Male | Passenger | 18 | Female |
| Passenger | 24 | Male | Passenger | 17 30 | Male | Passenger | 24 | Male Male |
|  |  |  | Passenger | 30 | Female | Passenger | 27\% | Male |
| Driver | 28 | Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Passenger | $?$ | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Passenger | $!$ | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |  |

* indicates that the person died as result of the accident

Table 22: Descriptions of the Groupings of People in Multi-Occupant Truck-Tractors Invoived in Aceidants (Cases Investigated during 1979-1984 NASS)

| Role | Age | Gender | Role | A0: | Cander | Role | Ans | Cander |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Driver | 27 | Male | Driver | 52 | Male | Driver | 45 | Male |
| Passenger | 6 | Male | Passenger | 16 | Male | Passenger | 14 | Male |
| Passenger | 30x | Fomale | Passenger | 24 | Male | Passenger | 15 | Male |
| Driver | 34 | Male | Driver | 29 | Male |  |  |  |
| Passenger | 8 | Malo | Passenger | 23 | Male | Driver | 35 | Male |
| Passenger | 32 | Male | Passenger | 47 | Male | Passanger | 11 | Female |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Passenger | 17 | Female |
| Drivar | 34 | Male | Driver | 22 | Male | Passenger | 36 | Fanale |
| Passenger | ? | Unknown | Passenger | 21 | Male |  |  |  |
| Passenger | 8 | Male | Passenger | 30 | Male | Driver | 37 | Male |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Passenger | 11 | Femalo |
| Driver | 27 | Male | Driver | 24 | Male | Passenger | 13 | Male |
| Passenger | 1 | Unknown | Passenger | 21 | Female | Passenger | 22 | Male |
| Passenger | 27 | Male | Passenger | . 24 | Male |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Driver | 42 | Male |
| Driver | 26 | :Mala | Driver | 37 | Male | Passengar | 32 | Male |
| Passenger | 21 | Male | Passenger | 4 | Male | Passenger | 42 | Male |
| Passenger | 25 | Male | Passenger | 36 | Female | Passenger | 50 | Mala |
| Driver | 40 | Male |  | 63 | Male | Driver | 22 | Male |
| Passenger | 6 | Male | Passenger | 20 | Male | Passenger | 1 | Male |
| Passenger | 10 | Male | Passenger | 24 | Male | Passenger | 2 | Male |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Passenger | 21 | Famale |
| Driver | 60 | Male | Driver | 40 | Male |  |  |  |
| Passenger | 1 | Male | Passenger | 18 | Male | Driver | 41 | Mala |
| Passenger | $?$ | Male | Passenger | 21 | Male | Passenger | 1 | Male |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Passenger | 1 | Male |
| Driver | 28 | Male | Driver | 38 | Male | Passenger | 1 | Male |
| Passenger | 9 | Male | Passenger | 9 | Male | Passenger | 40 | Mole |
| Passenger | 27 | Female | Pessenger | 35 | Female |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Drivar | 34 | Male |
| Driver | 46 | Male | Driver | 38 | Male | Passanger | 26 | Male |
| Passenger | 21 | Female | Passenger | 13 | Male | Passenger | 27 | Male |
| Passenger | 22 | Male | Passenger | 17 | Male | Passenger | 29 | Male |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Passenger | 35 | Male |
| Driver | 34 | Male | Drivar | 61 | Male | Passenger | 39 | Malo |
| Passenger | 19 | Male | Passenger | 43 | Mele |  |  |  |
| Passenger | 28 | Male | Passenger | 14 | Male | Drivar | 33 | Male |
|  |  |  | Passenger | 16 . | Male | Passenger | 20 | Mala |
| Driver | 40 | Female |  |  |  | Passenger | 21 | Mola |
| Passenger | 23 | Male |  | 36 | Male | Passenger | 22 | Mole |
| Passenger | 45 | Male | Passanger | 6 | Male | Passenger | 23 | Male |
|  |  |  | Passenger | 11 | Famale | Passenger | 25 | Male |
| Driver | 61 | Male | Passenger | 36 | Famale | Passenger | 28 | Made |
| Passangar | 22 | Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Passenger | 37 | Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$x$ indicates that the person died as rasult of the accident

In addition to the 853 truck-tractor occupant fatalities that occurred in 1984, there wera an estimated 5,000 occupants who required overnight cor longer) hospitalization as the result of an aceident. The estimates are shown in Table 23. They were derived by inflating the Dckham estimates to the FARS fatality count in 1984 -- each Ockham estimate was multiplied by $853 / 24$, the patio of FARS fatalities to NASS fatalities. The results in the table have been rounded to the nearest integer, but the percentages were computed before rounding.

Table 23: National Estimates of Treatment and Injury Severity (Ockham-Weighted Data from 1979-1984 NASS Inflated to 1984 FARS)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Maximum } \\ & \text { AIS } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Eatality | Hospitalized | Treated and Released | Other Ireatment | No Ireatment | Unknown Ireatment | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 0 | 71 | 353 | 258 | 301,452 | 8,640 | 310,774 |
| 1 | 1 | 1.450 | 9,808 | 2,436 | 13,548 | 3,853 | 31,096 |
| 2 | 8 | 1.982 | 1.014 | 297 | 125 | 1.212 | 4.589 |
| 3 | 143 | 1.471 | 259 | 38 | 42 | 100 | 2.052 |
| 4 | 78 | 481 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 349 |
| 5 | 222 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 405 |
| 6 | 401 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 401 |
| Total | 853 | 5,326 | 11,514 | 2,979 | 315,167 | 13,826 | 349,666 |
| - $\mathbf{N}=$ | 24 | 118 | 199 | 38 | 2.990 | . 147 | 3,516 |
| Moderate | 853 | 3.805 | 4,353 | 284 | 167 | 1.334 | 7,797 |
| \% Total | $100.00 \%$ | $71.45 \%$ | $11.75 \%$ | 9.55 | $\times 0.05 \%$ | 9.65 \% | 2.23 \% |
| Ser*.uss | 853 | 1,823 | 339 | 38 | 42 | 121 | 3,216 |
| * Total | $100.00 \%$ | 34.23 \% | $2.94 \%$ | 1.27 | $\times 0.01 \%$ | 0.88 \% | 0.92 |

Up to six injuries per person are available on the NASS file. Each is coded in terms of the Dccupant Injury Classification (OIC) and associated severity value of the Abbreviated Injury Scale (AIS). The coding is described in the "Injury Coding Manual" (E. Petrucelli et al. DOT-HS-805-298, February 1980). When the injury date ere complete, the highest eoded AIS is the Maximum AIS for the person. In cases of missing data (injury severity is unknown, fncluding fatalities without autopsies or other medical datal, the data have been estimated using the ESTMAIS scheme. The scheme is deseribed elsewhere ("A System for Allocation of Missing AIS, ${ }^{\text {( }}$ Susan C. Partyka, NCSA, November 9981$)$. Briefly, case with unknown Maximum AIS is compared to cases with similar medical treatment and police injury severity rating; and the Ockham weighting factor for the unknown case is prorated among the Maximum AIS values, according to the observed frequency for the cases with known Maximum AIS. Moderate" injury is Maximum AIS of 2 or greater, or fatality at any AIS; Eserious" injury is Maximum AIS of 3 or greater, or fatality. Thus, "fatality $i s$ a subset of "gerious, " and "serious" is a subset of moderate."

Table 24 shows the estimated injury involvement of truck-tractor occupants in accidents by age. For comparison, the actual counts of fatalities from the 1984 FARS data are included in this (and aach subsequant) table. The NASS-genarated distributions agree well with tha 1984 FARS data, especially considering that the NASS estimates are based on only 24 investigated fatalities. The NASS truck-tractor occupants ware collected over six years: 186 cases in 1979, 146 cases in 1980, 264 cases in 1981, 975 cases in 1982, 1,327 cases in 1983, and 618 cases in 1984. However, Tables 1 through 5 indicate that occupant factors have not changed rapidly during this time.

Table 24: National Estimates of Age and Injury Severity (Ockham-Weighted Data from 1979-1984 NASS Inflated to 1984 FARS)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Maximum } \\ & \text { Ars } \end{aligned}$ | Dccupant Age |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under 20 | 20 to 39 | 40 to 59 | Dyer 59 | Urknown | Total |
| 0 | 7,732 | 167,611 | 106,698 | 10,553 | 18.180 | 310.774 |
| 1 | 514 | 19,253 | 10,577 | 286 | 466 | 31,096 |
| 2 | 98 | 1,916 | 1,563 | 123 | 889 | 4,589 |
| 3 | 120 | 1,123 | 807 | 3 | 0 | 2.052 |
| 4 | 36 | 46 | 264 | 3 | 0 | 349 |
| 5 | 19 | 230 | 140 | 15 | 0 | 405 |
| 6 | 17 | 287 | 82 | 14 | 0 | 401 |
| Total | 8,535 | 190,467 | 120.131 | 10,998 | 19,534 | 349,666 |
| $N=$ | 90 | 1,925 | 1,219 | 99 | 183 | 3,516 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Moderate | 290 | 3,603 | 2,857 | 158 | 889 | 7.797 |
| $x$ Total | $3.40 \%$ | 1.89 \% | 2.38 \% | 1.44 \% | $4.55 \times$ | 2.23 x |
| Serious | 192 | 1,689 | 1,300 | 36 | 0 | 3.216 |
| * Total | 2.25 \% | 0.89 x | 1.08 x | $0.32 \times$ | $0.00 \%$ | 0.92 \% |
| Killed | 36 | 533 | 249 | 36 | 0 | 853 |
| * Total | 0.42 \% | 0.28 \% | 0.21 \% | $0.32 \times$ | $0.00 \%$ | 0.24 \% |
| 1984 FARS | - 26 | 460 | 330 | 36 | 1 | 853 |

Table 25 shows higher injury and fatality rates for female than for male truck-tractor occupants. Table 26 shows higher injury and fatality rates for truck-tractor passengers than for their drivars. Since most female occupants are passengers (rather than drivers), it is not clear from these tables whether the higher injury rates observed are a function of gender or of saating position. Jable 27 shows the injury and fatality experience for female drivers, male drivars, female passengers, and male passengers separately. It appears that female and male passengers have similar rates of fatalities per accident. Howaver, males appear to have a lower injury rate than females, after controliling for occupant role (driver versus passenger). The apparent inconsistencies in this table may reflect actual interactions between the effects of occupant role and gender on injury severity and fatality riskz they may reflect actual diffarences between mala and famala fatality risk as a function of injury severitys they may be the result of the variability of amall sampless or they may result from biases in the estimation of the missing injury data.

Table 25: National Estimates of Gender and Injury Severity (Dckham-Weighted Data from 1979-1984 MASS Inflated to 1984 FARS)

| Maximum $\qquad$ | Emale | Male | Gender <br> Inknown | $\frac{\text { Total }}{310.774}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - 0 | 8,258 | 290,846 | 11.670 | 310.774 |
| 1 | 816 | 29,916 | 364 | 31.096 |
| 2 | 149 | 3,773 | 666 | 4.589 |
| 3 | 195 | 1,857 | 0 | 2,052 |
| 4 | - 1 | 348 | 0 | 349 |
| 5 | 2 | 403 | 0 | 405 |
| 6 | 36 | 365 | 0 | 401 |
| Total | 9,456 | 327,509 | 12.700 | 349,666 |
| $\mathrm{N}=$ | 114 | 3,284 | 118 | 3,516 |
| Moderate | 382 | 6,748 | 666 | 7.796 |
| x Total | $4.04 \%$ | $2.06 \times$ | 5.25 \% | 2.23 x |
| Serious | 233 | 2,983 | 0 | 3,216 |
| * Total | 2.47 x | 0.91 x | $0.00 \%$ | 0.92 x |
| , Killed | 36 | 817 | 0 | 853 |
| x Total | 0.38 x | $0.25 \times$ | 0.00 \% | $0.24 \times$ |
| 1984 FARS | 57 | 795 | 1 | 853 |

Table 26: National Estimates of Role and Injury Severity (Ockham-Weighted Date from 1979-1984 NASS Inflated to 1984 FARS)

| Maximum AIS | Drivar | Passengar | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 282,193 | 28,581 | 310.774 |
| 1 | 27.592 | 3,504 | 31,096 |
| 2 | 4,181 | 408 | 4,589 |
| 3 | 1,802 | 250 | 2,052 |
| 4 | 310 | 39 | 349 |
| 5 | 383 | 21 | 405 |
| 6 | 313 | 88 | 401 |
| Total | 316,775 | 32,891 | 349,666 |
| $\mathrm{N}=$ | 3,125 | 391 | 3,516 |
| Moderate | 6.991 | 806 | 7.796 |
| x Total | 2.21 x | $2.45 \times$ | 2.23 x |
| Serious | 2,818 | 398 | 3.216 |
| x Total | 0.89 x | 1.21 x | 0.92 \% |
| Killed | 711 | 142 | 853 |
| $x \text { Total }$ | $0.22 x$ | 0.43 \% | 0.24 \% |
| 1984 FARS | 720 | 129 | 853 |
|  |  | Role | nown = 4 |

Table 27: National Estimates of Role, Sex, and Injury Sevarity (Ockham-Weighted Date from 1979-1984 NASS Inflated to 1984 FARS)

| MaximumAIS$\qquad$ | Pelver |  |  | Passenger |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eqmale | Male | Vaknotm | Eemale | Male 1 | Vnknowin |  |
| 0 | 1.533 | 270,579 | 10,081 | 6,725 | 20,267 | 1.588 | 310,774 |
| 1 | 95 | 27,140 | 358 | 721 | 2,776 | 7 | 31,096 |
| 2 | 44 | 3,470 | 666 | 105 | 303 | 0 | 4.589 |
| 3 | 41 | 1,761 | 0 | 154 | 96 | 0 | 2,052 |
| 4 | 1 | 310 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 349 |
| 5 | 2 | 382 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 405 |
| 6 | 0 | 313 | 0 | 36 | 53 | 0 | 401 |
| Total | 1,716 | 303,954 | 11,105 | 7,741 | 23,555 | 1,595 | 349,666 |
| $\mathrm{N}=$ | 20 | 3,013 | 92 | 94 | 271 | 26 | 3,516 |
| Moderate | 88 | 6,236 | 666 | . 294 | 512 | 0 | 7,797 |
| x Total | 5.13 | $\times 2.05$ | $\times 6.00 \times$ | 3.80 \% | 2.17 x | \% 0.00 \% | 2.23 x |
| Serious | 44 | 2,774 | 0 | 190 | 209 | 0 | 3.216 |
| \% Total | 2.54 | $\times \quad 0.91$ | $\times 0.00 \times$ | $2.45 \times$ | 0.89 x | . 0.00 x | 0.92 \% |
| Killed | 0 | 711 | 0 | 36 | 107 | 0 | 853 |
| $x$ Total | 0.00 | $\times \quad 0.23$ | $\times \quad 0.00$ \% | 0.46 \% | 0.45 \% | 6 $0.00 \%$ | 0.24 \% |
| 1984 FARS | 14 | 706 | $0 \because$ | 43 | 85 | 1 | 853 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Role U | nown $=4$ |

Table 28 shows that in contrast to the low rastraint use rates observed in 1984 (20 percent in all accidants), most truck-tractor occupants ( 87 percent) had a restraint (usualiy a lap belt) available to them.

Table 28: National Estimates of Restraint Availability and Use (Ockham-Weighted Data from 1979-1984 NASS Infletad to 1984 FARS)

| Restraint Element | $\begin{gathered} \text { No } \\ \text { Restraint } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Lap Belt } \\ \text { Only } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Lap and Shoulder | Other' Unknown $\qquad$ | Restraint Unknown | Iotal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Available | 28.791 | 196,757 | 13,354 | 14.830 | 95,933 | 349,666 |
| x Known | $11 \times$ | $78 \times$ | $5 \times$ | 6 x | - | 100 \% |
| $\mathrm{N}=$ | 295 | 2,076 | 110 | 116 | 919 | 3,516 |
| Used | 217.733 | 49.715 | 1,611 | 3,432 | 77.175 | 349,666 |
| x Known | $80 \times$ | 18 x | $1 \times$ | $1 \times$ | - | $100 \times$ |
| $\mathrm{N}=$ | 2,235 | 477 | 15 | 28 | 761 | 3,516 |

Table 29 shows much lower injury and fatality rates for belted occupants than for unbelted occupants. The agreament in the number of occurrences of unknown restraint use ( 178 estimated from NASS; 170 observed by FARS) suggeste that NASS investigators rely heavily on policerraported restraint use for fatalities.

Both ejection (Table 30) and entrapment (Table 31) are associated with very high injury and fatality rates.

Table 29: National Estimates of Restraint Use and Injury Severity (Ockham-Weighted Date from 1979-1989 NASS Inflatad to 1984 FARS)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Maximum } \\ & \text { AIS } \end{aligned}$ | No Restraint | Lap Belt Only | Lap and Shoulder | Other/ Unknown $\qquad$ | Restraint Unknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 187,999 | 45,052 | 1.576 | 2,907 | 73,241 | 310,774 |
| 1 | 24,160 | 3,942 | 36 | 510 | 2,449 | 31.096 |
| 2 | 3,025 | . 335 | 0 | 15 | 1,214 | 4.589 |
| 3 | 1,663 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 2,052 |
| 4 | 263 | - 84 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 349 |
| 5 | 327 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 405 |
| 6 | 296 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 401 |
| Total | 217,733 | 49,715 | 1,611 | 3,432 | 77,175 | 349,666 |
| $N=$ | 2,235 | 477 | 15 | 28 | 761 | 3,516 |
| Moderate | 5,575 | 721 | 0 | 15 | 1,485 | 7.797 |
| * Total | 2.56 x | 1.45 \% | $0.00 \times$ | 0.44 | \% $1.92 \times$ | 2.23 x |
| Serious | 2,558 | 386 | 0 | 0 | 272 | 3,216 |
| * Total | 1.17 \% | 0.78 \% | $0.00 \%$ | 0.00 | \% $0.35 \%$ | 0.92 x |
| Killed | 675 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 178. | 853 |
| \% Total | 0.31 \% | $0.00 \times$ | $0.00 \%$ | 0.00 | \% 0.23 \% | 0.24 \% |
| 1984 FARS | 664 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 170 | 853 |

Table 30: National Estimates of Ejection and Injury Severity (Ockham-Weighted Data from 1979-1984 NASS Inflated to 1984 FARS)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Maximum } \\ & \text { AIS } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Not Ejected | Complete Ejection | Partial Ejaction | Ejection Unknown | Iotel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 305,593 | 0 | 80 | 5,101 | 310.774 |
| 1 | 29,813 | 582 | 99 | 603 | 31.096 |
| 2 | 3,898 | 271 | 84 | 337 | 4.589 |
| 3 | 1,750 | 223 | 39 | 41 | 2,052 |
| 4 | 193 | 119 | 36 | 1 | 349 |
| 5 | 166 | 184 | 36 | 19 | 405 |
| $\underline{6}$ | 206 | 177 | 0 | 17 | 401 |
| Total | 341,618 | 1,557 | 373 | 6,118 | 349,666 |
| $\mathrm{N}=$ | 3,388 | 39 | 8 | 81 | 3,516 |
| Moderate | 6.212 | 976 | 194 | 414 | 7.796 |
| $x$ Total | $1.82 \times$ | 62.69 x | 52.09 \% | 6.77 \% | 2.23 x |
| Serious | 2,317 | 711 | 111 | 77 | 3,216 |
| $x$ Total | 0.68 \% | 45.69 x | 29.72 x | 1.26 x | 0.92 x |
| Killed | 320 | 427 | 36 | 71 | 853 |
| $x$ Total | 0.09 \% | $27.40 \%$ | $9.52 \times$ | 1.16 x | $0.24 \times$ |
| 1984 FARS | 512 | 263 | 61 | 17 | 853 |

Table 31: National Eatiaates of Entrapment and Injury Sevarity (Dekham-Weighted Date from 1979-1984 NASS Inflated to 1984 FARS)

| Maximum AIS | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Not } \\ & \text { Irapogd } \end{aligned}$ | Irapond | Yoknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 304.879 | 41 | 5,854 | 310,774 |
| 1 | 30,107 | 364 | 626 | 31,096 |
| 2 | 3,757 | 517 | $314^{\prime}$ | 4,589 |
| 3 | 1,766 | 278 | 8 | 2,052 |
| 4 | 254 | 14 | 81 | 349 |
| 5 | 297 | 107 | 1 | 405 |
| 6 | 301 | 100 | 0 | 901 |
| Total | 341,362 | 1,418 | 6,885 | 349.666 |
| $N=$ | 3,398 | 31 | 87 | 3,516 |
| Moderata | 6,378 | 1,019 | 405 | 7.796 |
| $x$ Total | 1.87 x | 71.51 x | $5.88 \times$ | 2.23 x |
| Serious | 2,627 | 499 | 90 | 3.216 |
| $\times$ Total | 0.77 \% | 35.18 \% | 1.31 \% | 0.92 x |
| Killed | 604 | 249 | 0 | 853 |
| $x$ Totel | 0.18 \% | $17.54 \times$ | $0.00 \times$ | 0.24 \% |
| 1984 FARS | S 656 | 181 | 16 | 853 |

Of the 24 fatally-injured truck-tractor occupants includad in NASS during 1979 through 1984, only eight had medically-documented (official) injury data. Official injury data includes information from an autopsy, hospital medical records, emergency room records (for 1982 and later data collection), and private physician records. This is the most reliable and comprehensive madical data in NASS. Lesser sources (such ss interviews with family, other involved motorists, and polical tend to deseribe visible injuries. They cannot provide details on, for example, internal injuries for fatelities.

Table 32 shows the injury type and severity for all injuries collected by NASS during 1979 through 1984, excluding tha injuries collected for fatalities from non-medical sources. The method of colltpsing the DIC into these 20 categories has been described previously ("State Injury Estimates Based upon a Synthesis of National Accident Data, " Susan C. Partyka, NCSA, Saptember 1983). There are many ways of categorizing the injury data; this method attempts to use categories that are meaningful to non-medical people.

In Table 32 the people have been ordered by their Maximum AIS -- from AIS 6 down through AIS 3. Within Maximum AIS, people have been ordared by the body region of their first-listed injury:

Whole Body,
Head/Neck,
Torso (back, chest, abdomen), and
Extramities (knea, lower leg, pelvis, wrist, shoulder, thigh).
Table 33 shows the same data, but inflated using the Ockham weights and the 1984 FARS truck-tractor fitality total. (The fatalities have been weighted by $853 / 8$ instead of the $853 / 24$ weighting factor which was used in previous tables in this report because fatalities without medical data have been excluded.) Table 32 should be used to gauge the reliability of these estimates -- they are based on a small number of observations. Some injury type/severity combinations did not occur because they are not defined OIC-AIS combinations; others did not occur because they are rare for truck-tractor occupants; and others just did not happen to occur in this sample because of the limited number of actual cases investigated.

Overall, there ware an estimated 95,500 injuries receivad by truck-tractor occupants in accidents in 1984. Of these, 10,613 were known to be of at least moderate (AIS 2 through 6) eeverity. These estimates are low because no adjustments have been made for missing or incomplete injury data for survivors, nor for injuries beyond the six that are recorded per person.

Table 34 summarizes the occupant factors and individual injuries for the eight fatalities with the most complete medical information. The accident year is shown (to halp interpret the OIC-AIS data, since the coding has been revised during these six years), plus the victim age, gender, role, entrapmant status, and ejection status. Up to six injurias are coded on the file, and are included in the table. In addition to the detailed OIC-ALS categorization of each injury, a brief description of the type of injury, the injury contact (when known), and the source of the medical data are provided.

Tables 35 and 36 show the same data for hospitalized survivors with a eritical (AIS 5) or severe (AIS 4) injury, respectively. Tables 37 through 39 are based on hospitalized survivors with an AIS 3 torso, head/neck, or extremity injury, respectively. There is very little overlap among these three tables. Most victims auffared a single injury at their Maximum AIS; a few suffered two such injuries, but they were almost always to the same general body area.

Table 32: Individual Injuries by Type and Severity
(Cases Investigated during 1979-1984 NASS)

| Individual Infury | Individual Inlury Severity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AIS $=1$ | AISE2 | ATSE3 | AISEG | AISE5 | ATS $=6$ | Unknown | Total |
| Burns | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Amputation | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Crushed Head | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Concussion | 8 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Other Brain Injury | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Head/Face Fracture | 5 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Vertebrae/Cord Injury | 0 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Other Head/Face/Neck | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 16 |
| Crushed Chest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Rib/Palvis Fracture | 14 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Other Chest Injury | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Internal Injury | 0 | 0 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 29 |
| Extremity Fractura | 2 | 24 | 13 ' | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Joint Injury | 35 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Tuscle Injury | 185 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 |
| Other Artery/Marve | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ; 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Skin Injury | 1.034 | 14 | 1 | 0 | $\cdots$ | 0 | 5 | 1,054 |
| Other/Undersperified | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 178 | 80 |
| Total | 1,222 | 113 | 63 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 4101 | 1.524 |

Table 33: National Estimates of Individual Injurias by Type and Severity (Ockham-Weighted Data from 1979-1984 NASS Inflated to 1984 FARS)

| Individual Infury | Individual infury Severity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AISE1 | AIS $=2$ | AIS $=3$ | ATS $=4$ | $A 15=5$ | AISE6 | Unknown | Total |
| Burns | 884 | 71 | 0 | 36 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 1,062 |
| Amputation | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| Crushed Head | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 | 0 | 213 |
| Concussion | 987 | 649 | 190 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,906 |
| Other Brain Injury | 0 | 0 | 178 | 46 | 107 | 107 | 46 | 482 |
| Head/Foce Fracture | 188 | 320 | 188 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 731 |
| Vertebrae/Cord Injury | 0 | 1,062 | 444 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 1.588 |
| Other Head/Face/Neck | 178 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 655 | 833 |
| Crushed Chest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 0 | 107 |
| Rib/Pelvis Fracture | 1,156 | 824 | 127 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,179 |
| Other Chest Injury | 477 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 553 |
| Internal Injury | 0 | 0 | 1,141 | 508 | 213 | 0 | 46 | 1,907 |
| Extremity Fractura | 186 | 1,048 | 618 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.782 |
| Joint Injury | 2,233 | 798 | 339 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,369 |
| Muscle Injury | 7,340 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.317 |
| Other Artery/Nerve | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 71 |
| Skin Injury | 65,352 | 552 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 282 | 66.293 |
| Other/Underspeaifind | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -0 | 4.721 | 4.836 |
| Total | 79.026 | 5,503 | 3,437 | 776 | 472 | 427 | 5,861 | 95,500 |

Table 34: Medically-Documented Injuries Received by Fatalitias (Cases Investigated during 1979-1984 NASS)

1980 Case: 20 year-old Male Passenger. Not Trapped, Not Ejected HWNW-8 (Crushed Head), Vehicle Exterior. Autopsy Report CWNH-6 (Crushed Chest), Vehicle Exterior, Autopsy Report MLRQ-4 (Internal Injury), Vehicle Exterior, Autopsy Report

1981 Case: 30 year-old Female Passenger. Not Trapped, Not Ejected HWNW-6 (Crushed Hesd). Vehicle Exterior, Autopsy Report HULB-6 (Other Brain Injury). Vehicle Exterior, Autopsy Report TLFS-3 (Extremity Fracture). Unknown Contact. Autopsy Report YRLI-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report PPAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report XRAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contect, Autopsy Report

1984 Case: 22 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Completely Ejected CCRA-5 (Internal Injury), Unknown Contact, Private Physician MLRQ-4 (Internal Injury), Unknown Contact, Private Physician MSRR-3 (Internal Injury), Unknown Contact, Private Physician

1980 Case: " 24 year-old Male Driver. Entrapped, . Not Ejected MRLL-5 (Internal Injury). Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report HIUB-5 (Other Brain Injury), Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report NPFS-3 (Vertebrae/Cord Injury). Unknown Contect, Autopsy Report FLVO-3 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report CRCP-3 (Internal Injury). Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report FUFS-3 (Head/Face Fracture). Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report

1982 Case: 55 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Completely Ejected CRLP-4 (Internal Injury), Steering Assembly, Autopsy Report MLLQ-3 (Internal Injury), Steering Assembly, Autopsy Report CRFS-1 (Rib/Pelvis Fracture), Steering Assembly, Autopsy Report FSCI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report HSLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report FWCI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report

1982 Case: 37 year-old Male Driver, Entrapped, Not Ejected HLUB-3 (Other Brain Injury). Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report CCFS-2 (Rib/Pelvis Fracture), Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report ELAI-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report ERAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report HRLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report FRUD-9 (Other Head/Face/Neck). Unknown Contact. Autopsy Report

1982 Case: 37 year-old Male Passenger, Entrapped, Partially Ejected NPZV-3 (Vertabrae/Cord Injury), Non-Contact Injury, Private Physician

1983 Case: 50 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Ejection Status Unknown MRCL-3 (Internal Injury), Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report
BIFS-2 (Vertabrae/Cord Injury), Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report
TRCI- 8 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report KLLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Autopsy Report KRAI-I (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records KLAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records

Table 35: Critically-Injurad Hospitalized Survivors (Cases Invastigated during 1979-1984 MASS)

1981 Case: 44 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected OWBI-5 (Burns). Mon-Contact Injury, Mon-Medical Source CUBR-4 (Durns), Non-Contact InJury, Non-Medical Source FLLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Non-Madical Source YLCI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Non-Madical Source YRCI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Non-Madical Source

1983 Case: 58 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected OWBI-5 (Burns), Non-Contact Injury, Non-Medical Source OWLI-1 (Skin Injury), Non-Contact InJury, Non-Medical Source

1981 Case: 29 year-old Male Driver, Entrapped, Partially Ejected BSEC-5 (Vertebrae/Cord Injury), Roof Top Contact, Hospital Records MILD-4 (Internal Injury), Roof Top Contact, Hospital Records CRCP-4 (Internal Injury), Roof Top Contact, Hospital Records CBFS-4 (Rib/Pelvis Fractura), Roof Top Contact, Hospital Records MILD-4 (Internal Injury), Roof Top Contact, Hospital Records MLLQ-3 (Interial Injury), Roof Top Contact, Hospital Records
i:1984 Case: 37 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Completely Ejected BSUC-5 (Vertebrae/Cord Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Racords HLUB-4 (Other Brain Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records HIFS-3 (Head/Face Fracture), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records CRFS-3 (Rib/felvis Fracture), Unknown Contact, Hospital Racords aSFS-2 (Vertebrae/Cord Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records SRFS-2 (Extremity Fractura), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records

Table 36: Sevaraly-Injured Hospitalized Survivois (Cases Investigated during 1979-1984 NASS)

1983 Case: 56 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected CRFS-4 (Rib/Pelvis Fracture), A-pillar Contact, Hospital Records BSZV-3 (Vertebrae/Cord Injury), Roof Top Contact, Hospital Records SRAI-1 (Skin Injury), A-pillar Contact, Hospital Racords XLAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Racords ELAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records FWAI-1 (Skin Injury), Roof Top Contact, Hospital Records

1984 Case: 44 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Completely Ejected MLRQ-4 (Intarnal Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Racords HWKB-2 (Concussion), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records SLDJ-2 (Joint Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records CLFS-2 (Rib/Pelvis Fracture), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records FSLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records SLAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records

1983 Case: 17 year-old Male Passenger, Not Trapped, Not Ejected HAFS-4 (Head/Face Fracture), Other Vehicle or Object, Hospital Records FRFS-3 (Head/Face Fracture), Other Vehicle or Object, Hospital Records HUCB-3 (Other Brain Injury), Other Vehicle or Object. Hospital Records FLFS-2 (Head/Face Fracture), Other Vehicle or Object, Hospital Records FSLI-1 (Skin Injury), Other Vehicle or Object, Hospital Records fSAI-1 (Skin Injury), Other Vehicle or Object, Hospital Records

Table 37: Hospitalized Survivors with Serious Torso Injurias (Cases Investigated during 1979-1984 NASS)

1984 Case: 23 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected BSFS-3 (VertebraefCord Injury). Unknown Contact. Hospital Records BSFS-3 (VertebraefCord Injury). Unknown Contact, Hospital Records FCAI-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact, Hospital Records ERAI-i (Skin Injury). Unknown Contect, Hospital Records NPTM-1 (Muscle Injury). Unknown Contact, Hospitel Records TLCI-1 (Skin Injury), Uniknown Contact. Hospital Records

1979 Case: 48 year-old Male Driver, Entrapped, Not Ejected CBFS-3 (Rib/Pelvis Fracture), Steering Assembly, Hospital Records LLLI-2 (Skin Injury), Instrument Panel Contact, Hospital Records LRFS-2 (Extremity Fracture), Instrument Panel Contact, Hospital Records TRLI-2 (Skin Injury), Instrument Panel Contact, Hospital Records FWLI-i (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact. Hospital Records WLLI-i (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records

1980 Case: 41 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected CLUU-3 (Other Chest Injury). Unknown Contact, Hospital Records WRLJ-2 (Joint Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records SLFS-2 (Extremity Fracture). Unknown Contact, Hospital Records TLCI-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact, Mon-Madical Source I TRCI-1:(Skin Injury). Unknown Contect, Non-Medical Source FSCI-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact, Non-Medical Source

1981 Case: 39 yeareold Male Driver. Not Trapped, Not Ejected CRPP-3 (Internal Injury), Floor Transmission Lever, Non-Medical Source BITM-1 (Muscie Injury), Non-Contact Injury, Non-Medical Source

1981 Case: 43 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected CRCP-3 (Internal Injury). Floor Transmission Lever. Hospital Records CRFS-2 (Rib/Palvis Fracture), Floor Transmission Lever, Hospital Records FRAI-1 (Skin Injury), Roof Top Contsct, Hospital Records RRLI-1 (Skin Injury), Non-Contact Injury, Mospital Records FRCO-1 (Skin Injury), Roof Top Contact, Private Physician FRLI-1 (Skin Injury), Roof Top Contact, Private Physician

1982 Case: 40 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected CRCP-3 (Internal Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records CRFS-2 (Rib/Pelvis Fractura). Unknown Contact, Mospital Records BSCI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records BSAI-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact, Hospital Records FSLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact. Hospital Records HRLE-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact. Hospital Records

1983 Case: 29 year-old Mala Driver, Entrapped, Not Ejected CLCP-3 (Internal Injury), Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Racords FSLI-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records CLFS-i (Rib/Pelvis Fracture), Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records ELLI-i (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records FSLI-i (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records LLII-i (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records

Table 37 (continued): Hospitalized Survivors with Serious Torso Injuries (Cases Investigated during 1979-1984 MASS)

1983 Case: 48 yaar-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Completaly Ejected CLCP-3 (Internal Injury), Steering Assembly, Emergency Room Records CLFS-2 (RibPelvis Fracture), Steering Assembly, Emargency Room Records XRAI-1 (Skin Injury), Ground, Non-Medical Source XLAI-1 (Skin InJury). Ground, Non-Medicel Source

1983 Case: 28 year-old Nale Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejacted CCCH-3 (Internal Injury). Unknown Contact, Mon-Medical Source NUUU-7 (Other Mead/Face/Neck). Unknown Contact. Non-Medical Source NUUU-7 (Other Head/FacerNeck), Unknown Contact, Non-Madical Source BUUN-7 (Other Artery/Nerve), Unknown Contact. Mon-Madical Source

1984 Case: 44 year-old Male Driver, Entrapped, Not Ejacted CRLP-3 (Internal Injury), Unknown Contact, Non-Medical Sourca CRFS-2 (Rib/Pelvis Fractura). Unknown Contact, Hon-Medical Source SRFS-2 (Extremity Fracture), Unknown Contact, Non-Medical Source OWCI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Non-Medical Source \%UUB-7 (Other Brain Injury). Thknoem. Contect. Mon-Medieal Sovice

1984 Case: 27 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected CCCH-3 (Internal Injury), Steering Assembly, Emargency Room Records CCFS-2 (Rib/Peivis Fractura), Steering Assembly, Emergency Room Records CCCI-1 (Skin Injury), Steering Assambly, Emergency Room Records KLCI-1 (Skin Injury). Foot Controls, Emergency Room Records KLAI-1 (Skin Injury), Foot Controls, Emergency Room Records KLLI-1 (Skin Injury), Foot Controls, Non-Medicel Source

1984 Case: 26 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejectad CRCP-3 (Internal Injury). Instrument Panel Contact, Hospital Records CRFS-2 (Rib/Pelvis Fracture). Instrument Panel Contact, Hospital Records

1984 Case: 58 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Completely Ejected CRFS-3 (Rib/Pelvis Fracture), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records CRAI-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact, Hospital Records FRAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records WRAI-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact. Hospital Records KRAI-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact. Hospital Records KLAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records

1982 Case: 29 year-oid Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected MLCK-3 (Internal InJury), Unknown Contact. Hospital Records ALLI-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact, Hospital Records FLLI-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact. Hospital Records ALLI-i (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact, Hospital Records HLLE-1 (Skin Injury). Unknown Contact. Mospital Records TLAI-i (Skin InJury). Unknown Contact, Hospital Records

Teble 38: Hospitalized Survivors with Serious Mead Injuries (Cases Investigated during 1979-1984 MASS)

1979 Case: 39 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected HSKB-3 (Concussion), Side Hardware or Armrests, Hospital Records HLLI-1 (Skin Injury), Side Hardware or Armrests, Non-Medical Source

1979 Case: 26 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected HHKB-3 (Concussion), Windshield Contact, Non-Medical Source FSCI-1 (Skin Injury), Windshield Contact, Non-Medical Source MCPM-1 (Musele Injury), Windshield Contact, Non-Hedical Source

1983 Case: 34 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Hot Ejected HWKB-3 (Concussion), A-pillar Contact, Hospital Records HLCI-1 (Skin Injury), A-pillar Contact, Hospital Records HLAI-1 (Skin Injury), A-pillar Contact, Hospital Records NLCI-1 (Skin Injury). A-pillar Contact, Hospital Records NLAI-1 (Skin Injury), A-pillar Contact, Hospital Records FSCI-1 (Skin Injury), A-pillar Contact, Hospital Records

1983 Case: 48 year-old Female Driver, Not Trapped, Completely Ejected MACB-3 (Other Erain Injury), Ground, Hospital Records -MRAI-1 (Skin Injury), Ground, Hospital Records fral-1 (Skin Injury), Ground, Hospital Records HPLI-1 (Skin Injury), Ground, Hospital Records CRAI-1 (Skin Injury), Ground, Hospital Records PRCI-I (Skin Injury), Ground, Hospital Records

Table 39: Hospitalized Survivors with Serious Extremity Injuries (Cases Investigatad during 1979-1984 NASS)

1979 Case: 54 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected KLFJ-3 (Joint Injury), Unknown Contact, Mospital Records FSLI-1 (Skin Injury), Hindshield Contect, Hospital Racords HLLI-i (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Mospital Records SRSJ-3 (Joint Injury), Unknown Contact, Non-Madical Source LRLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Non-Medical Source MILI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Non-Medical Source

1980 Case: 35 year-old Female Passenger, Not Trapped, Completely Ejected LRMW-3 (Amputation), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records LLMW-3 (Amputation), Unknown Contect, Hospital Racords TLLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records TLAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records

1983 Case: 27 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected LLFS-3 (Extremity Fracture), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records QLFS-3 (Extremity Fracture). Unknown Contact, Hospital Records mHKB-2 (Concussion), Unknown Contact, Hospital Rocords FSLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact; Hospi.tal Records NUUI-7 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records XRAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records

1984 Case: 46 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected LLFS-3 (Extremity Fracture), - Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records OWAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records OWCI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records

1979 Case: 49 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected PLDJ-3 (Joint Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records

1982 Case: 43 year-old Male Driver, Entrapped, Not Ejected PRDJ-3 (Joint Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records LRFS-3 (Extremity Fracture), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records FIFS-2 (Head/Face Fracture), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records FRLI-2 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records FIDS-1 (Other HeadFace/Heck), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records MICI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records

1984 Case: 26 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected RLFS-3 (Extremity Fracture), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records TRCI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records TLAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records FSAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Racords SRCI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records HLDJ-i (Joint Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Racords

1984 Case: 42 year-old Male Driver, Entrapped, Not EJected RRFS-3 (Extremity Fractura), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records RRFS-S (Extremity Fracture), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records FUFS-1 (Head/Face Fracture), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records CRFS-1 (Rib/Pelvis Fracture), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records HSLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records FSLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records

Table 39 (continued): Hospitalized Survivors with Serious Extramity Injurias (Cases Investigated during 1979-1984 NASS)

1982 Case: 53 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Partially Ejected SLDJ-3 (Joint Injury), Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records SLFS-2 (Extramity Fracture), Unknown Contact, Emergancy Room Records HRLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Emergancy Room Records RLLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records CLPP-G (Internal Injury?, Steering Assembly, Non-Medical Source DSFS-3 (Vertebrae/Cord Injury); Unknown Contact, Mon-Madical Source

1983 Case: 59 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejected SLDJ-3 (Joint Injury), Side Interior Surface, Emergency Room Records HLAI-I (Skin Injury), Window Glass or Frame, Emergency Room Records ALLI-i (Skin Injury), Window Glass or Frame, Non-Medical Source

1984 Case: 28 year-old Male Driver, Not Trapped, Not Ejacted SLDJ-3 (Joint Injury), Unknown Contact, Non-Medical Source OWCI-i (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Non-Medical Source OWLI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Non-Madical Source OWAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Hon-Medical Source

1984 Case: 19 year-old Female Passenger, Not Trapped, Not Ejected TLFS-3 (Extremity Fracture), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records QRFS-2 (Extramity Fracture), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records BITM-1 (Muscle Injury), Unknown Contact, Hospital Records
.. RRAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records WRAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records LRAI-1 (Skin Injury), Unknown Contact, Emergency Room Records

Car Size Trends in Eleven Years of Fatal Accidents (April 1987)
-

3
:
$a$

```
Page Topic
RESULTS
    Conclusion
    Background
    Discussion
    METHOD
    Definitions
    Procedure
    DETAILS
    Presentation
    Single-Vehicle Car Occupant Fatalities
    Double-Vehicle Car Occupant Fatalities
    Multiple-Vehicle Car Occupant Fatalities
    Double-Vehicle Other Occupant Fatalities
    Single-Vehicle Nonoccupant Fatalities
    Fatality Rates
    Fatality Odds in Double-Vehicle Accidents
```


## RESULTS

## Conclusion

In 1975, small cars (minicompact, subcompact, and compact cars -- those with curb weights under 2,950 pounds) were only 22 percent of all cars registered in this country. In 1985, the proportion of small cars had doubled .- to 43 percent of all registered cars. Fatalities in small cars rose as well -- from 8,877 in 1975 ( 34 percent of car occupant fatalities) to 13,014 in 1985 (56 percent of car occupant fatalities).

The increase in the proportion of small cars was 21 percentage points among registrations and 22 percentage points among fatalities. It appears that vehicle downsizing changed the car size mix in fatal accidents (more cars are small, so more fatalities occur in small cars), but not the number of fatalities. Instead, car occupant fatalities declined 11 percent (from 26,120 to 23,244 ) between 1975 and 1985.

Small cars do not protect as well in a crash. We do not completely understand why increased small car use has not increased fatalities. Some possible reasons include more careful driving by those who switch from large to small cars, better handling and accident avoidance in small (particularly in front-wheel drive) cars, increased restraint use (especially by young children and others covered by state belt use laws), a shift towards using light trucks and vans in place of cars, and economic changes and their social consequences.

Estimates from Polk registration data show the shift to small cars in the last eleven years. The earliest two years (1975 and 1976) and the latest two years (1984 and 1985) of data were combined to improve the comparison.

| Years Combined | Percentage of Cars Registered in Each Size Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Sub- } \\ \text { compact } \end{array}$ | Compact | Intermediate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest | Total |
| 1975-1976 | 4.98 | $8.0 \%$ | 9.98 | 18.1 \% | 24.1 \% | 35.0 \% | $100 \%$ |
| 1984-1985 | 4.98 | 18.0 \% | $18.5 \%$ | 20.08 | 17.2.8 | $21.4 \%$ | 1008 |

Small cars have increased as a proportion of registrations. They have also increased as a proportion of occupant fatalities, based on data from the Fatal Accident Reporting System.

Percentage of Occupant Fatalities by Car Size

| Years Combined | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | Intermediate | Fullsize | Largest | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1975-1976 | 7.98 | $9.6 \%$ | 17.28 | 26.2 \% | 22.5 \% | 16.78 | 100 \% |
| 1984-1985 | $9.5 \%$ | $23.0 \%$ | 21.78 | 22.5 \% | 14.38 | $9.0 \%$ | 100 \% |

The ratio of these two percentages (the percentage of occupant fatalities divided by the percentage of registered cars) produces a measure of fatal involvements. A value less than one means that the car size has a lower proportion of occupant fatalities than registrations; a value greater than one means that the car size has a higher proportion of fatalities than registrations. Large cars have fewer fatalities per registered vehicle (and a lower value of this measure) than do small cars.

| Years Combined | Ratio of Occupant Fatalities to Registered Cars |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Sub- | Compact | Intermediate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest |  |
| 1975-1976 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| 1984-1985 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 1.0 |

## Discussion

The larger number of occupant fatalities per registered small car led to fears that fatalities would increase as small cars became more numerous. If fatalities per registered vehicle were constant within car size (not affected by changing patterns of vehicle use, nor by changes in the vehicles themselves, in the driving enviroment, in the economy, and in other societal influences) then certain projections could be made easily. For example, the 1975-1976 fatality experience in each size category (taking into account the vehicle size mix in two-vehicle accidents) and estimates of the future vehicle mix could be used to project a 1984-1985 fatality scenario.

The simple projections can be made from the change in the number of registered cars of each size. Subcompact cars were 8.0 percent of cars registered in 1975-1976. They were 18.0 percent in 1984-1986. If the overall number of cars did not change in the interval, there would have been 2.25 times as many (calculated as $18.0 / 8.0$, or 125 percent more) subcompact cars in 1984-1985 as there were in 1975-1976.

The largest cars were 35.0 percent of car registrations in 1975-19.76 and 21.4 percent in 1984-1985. If the total number of registered cars had not changed, there would have been 0.61 times as many (calculated as $21.4 / 35.0$, or 39 percent fewer) largest cars in 1984-1985 as there were in 1975-1976.

If fatalities per registered car were constant within size category, this would mean 125 percent more single-vehicle fatalities in subcompact cars and 39 percent fewer single-vehicle fatalities in largest cars. If the number of registered motorcycles, light trucks, vans, heavy trucks, and other vehicles were also constant, this would mean the same fatality changes in accidents involving a car and another vehicle. For example, fatalities in subcompacts struck by a heavy truck would increase by 125 percent and motorcyclists killed by a largest car would decrease by 39 percent.

The situation in two-car accidents is a little more complicated because the size of each (and the changes in the registrations of each) must be considered. Fatalities in accidents involving two subcompact cars would increase by a factor of 5.06 (which is $2.25 * 2.25$ ), a 406 percent increase. Fatalities in accidents involving two largest cars would decrease by a factor of 0.37 (which is $0.61 * 0.61$ ), a 63 percent decrease. Fatalities in accidents involving a subcompact and a largest car would increase by a factor of 1.37 (which is $2.25 * 0.61$ ), a 37 percent increase.

The 1975-1976 fatalities, the 1975-1976 car registrations (percent by car size), and the 1984.1985 car registrations (percent by car size) were used to make 1984-1985 projected fatalities. These projected fatalities, along with the 1975-1976 fatalities and the 1984-1985 fatalities, are shown next.

| Car Occupant Fatalities in |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Single-vehicle accidents | 25,099 | 20,883 | 28,521 |
| Car-to-car accidents | 14,887 | 11,124 | 16,533 |
| Other vehicle-to-car accidents | 9,440 | 11,436 | 10,785 |
| Multiple-vehicle accidents | 3,073 | 3,445 | 3,579 |
| Total car occupant fatalities | 52,499 | 46,888 | 59,418 |
| Other Fatalities in Car Accidents |  |  |  |
| Car-to-other vehicle accidents | $4,400$ | 4,747 9,007 |  |
| Nonmotorists | $\frac{11,000}{15,400}$ | $\frac{9,007}{13,754}$ | $\frac{11,059}{15,444}$ |
| Total other fatalities | 15,400 | 13,754 | 15,444 |
| Total Fatalities Involving Cars | 67,899 | 60,642 | 74,862 |

The 67,899 fatalities in car accidents in 1975-1976 produced a projection of 74, 862 fatalities in car accidents in 1984-1985. In fact, there were only 60,642 fatalities in car accidents in 1984-1985. No adjustments were made in the projections for increases in registered vehicles and vehicle miles traveled. If the projections were adjusted for registered vehicles, they would increase by 28 percent. If they were adjusted for vehicle miles traveled, they would increase by 34 percent. However, historically fatalities have not increased as rapidly as either registered vehicles or vehicle miles traveled. In the past 65 years, traffic fatalities have increased in proportion to increases in population; within this overall pattern, smaller variations are associated with unemployment and employment cycles.

The simple projection based solely on the change in the car mix (assuming the number of cars, other vehicles, and people would not change) was a 10 percent increase in fatalities in car accidents.

|  | Percent Change in Fatalities (1975+1976) versus (1984+1985) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Actual | Projected |
| Car Occupant Fatalities in |  |  |
| Single-vehicle accidents | - 14 \% | $+17$ |
| Car-to-car accidents | - 25 \% | + 11 |
| Other vehicle-to-car accidents | + 21 \% | + 14 |
| Multiple-vehicle accidents | + 128 | + 168 |
| Total car occupant fatalities | - 118 | $+13$ |
| Other Fatalities in Car Accidents |  |  |
| Car-to-other vehicle accidents | + 88 | - 08 |
| Nonmotorists | - $18 \%$ | + 18 |
| Total other fatalities | - 118 | + 0 |
| Total Fatalities Involving Cars | - 11 \% | + $10 \%$ |

Fatalities to others (other occupants involved with cars in accidents and nonmotorists struck by cars) were not expected to change much. The increase was projected mainly to affect car occupant fatalities because small cars provide less crash protection. Car occupant fatalities were expected to increase by 17 percent in single-vehicle accidents, 14 percent in accidents involving another vehicle, and 11 percent in car-to-car accidents. The only one of these three projected increases to occur (and indeed to exceed the magnitude of the projected increase) was for car occupant fatalities in accidents involving another vehicle type. One reason for the larger increase was the large increase in the number of light trucks and vans in personal use, replacing some car use. Fatalities in multiple-vehicle (three or more vehicles) accidents involving at least one car also increased, but not as much as projected from 1975-1976 data.

The comparison of the $1975-1976$ experience with the $1984-1985$ experience shows that fatalities in single-car accidents and in car-to-car accidents have declined (by 14 percent and 25 percent, respectively), despite increases in the number of registered cars. Fatalities in cars involved with other vehicles have increased, partly as a result of the greater weight difference between smaller cars and heavier vehicles and partly as a result of the increase in the number of light trucks and vans in use. The overall change in car occupant fatalities was an 11 percent decline.

Fatalities in other vehicles involved with cars increased 8 percent. This was largely the result of an increase in motorcyclists killed by cars. As cars have gotten smaller, light truck, van, and heavy truck occupant fatalities in accidents with cars have declined despite the increased popularity of light trucks and vans for car-type travel. Nonmotorist fatalities declined 18 percent. Overall, fatalities to others involved with cars in accidents declined 11 percent.

Thus, fatalities in car accidents declined 11 percent -- an 11 percent decline among car occupant fatalities and an 11 percent decline among those involved with cars in accidents. This decline is the result of many factors whose combined effect will probably never be completely understood. It is quite different from the 10 percent increase projected from the 1975-1976 fatalities per registered car by size and the 1984-1985 car size mix.

Accidents were defined as single-vehicle, double-vehicle, or multiplevehicle (three or more or an unknown number of vehicles) using the FARS Vehicles Involved variable. This variable did not exist in 1975. So, a combination of the FARS Vehicle Forms Submitted and First Harmful Event variables was used. If one vehicle form was submitted and the First Harmful Event was neither a collision with a motor vehicle in transport (code 12) nor a collision with a motor vehicle in another roadway (code 13), then the accident was categorized as single-vehicle. If one vehicle form was submitted and the First Harmful Event was coded 12 or 13 , then the accident was. categorized as double-vehicle. If two vehicle forms were submitted, the accident was categorized as double-vehicle. If three or more vehicle forms were submitted, the accident was categorized as multiple-vehicle. Singlevehicle accidents that involved a car were defined as either single-car accidents (if there was a car occupant fatality) or as nonoccupant accidents (if there was no car occupant fatality).

Vehicles were categorized into one of five groups by the FARS Body Type variable. The categories were defined differently for different accident years because of changes in the Body Type coding. The categories are as follows:

| Vehicle Type | 1975-1981 Data | 1982-1985 Data |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Car | 1-9, 39 | 1-11, 67 |
| Motorcycle | 15-18 | 20-29 |
| Light truck or van | 50-52 | 40-41, 48-51, 53-55, 58-59, 69 |
| Heavy truck | 53-59 | 70-72, 74-76, 78 |
| Other vehicle | all other known | all other known |

Cars were categorized into one of six size groups using to the FARS Curb Weight variable. The categories are as follows:

| Car Size | Curb Weight Range |
| :--- | ---: |
| Minicompact | $950-1,949$ pounds |
| Subcompact | $1,950-2,449$ pounds |
| Compact | $2,450-2,949$ pounds |
| Intermediate | $2,950-3,449$ pounds |
| Fullsize | $3,450-3,949$ pounds |
| Largest | $3,950-9,049$ pounds |

The five vehicle type categories combined with the six subcategories of car size produced ten categories of vehicle type/size.

Unknown vehicle data for fatalities were distributed proportionately within relevant accident and vehicle classes to improve cross-year comparisons. Amounts of unknown data in key variables differ greatly by year. For example, 4,362 occupant fatalities in single-car accidents in 1975 (35 percent of single-car occupant fatalities) do not have curb weight coded on the FARS file. By 1985, only 1,207 (12 percent) of single-car occupant fatalities have unknown curb weight. One major reason for this improvement is that the Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) of pre-1966 model year cars cannot be interpreted by the VIN-decoding program used by FARS. As these vehicles become rarer, VIN interpretation improves. Curb weight is a product of VIN interpretation.

For all but double-vehicle accident fatalities, the distribution of unknown car size proceeded in three steps. As a first step, unknown car sizes were prorated among known sizes within accident type (single, multiple, and nonoccupant), accident year, vehicle model year (individually, except that pre-1966 model year cars were treated as if they were 1966 model year cars), and vehicle make. Some unknowns remained after this first step, so the results were collapsed over vehicle make.

As a second step, unknown car sizes were prorated among known car sizes within accident type, accident year, and vehicle model year. Fewer unknowns remained after this second step, and the results were collapsed over vehicle model year.

As a third and final step, unknown car sizes were prorated among known car sizes within accident type and accident year. After this third step, no unknown car sizes remained.

For double-vehicle accidents, the distribution of unknown data was complicated by unknown data in the subject vehicle, unknown data in the other involved vehicle, the relationship between these unknown data, and the relationship between the vehicle type/sizes of the two vehicles. As a first step, unknown subject vehicle car sizes were prorated among known sizes within accident year, other involved vehicle type/size (including unknown car size and unknown vehicle type), and subject vehicle model year (with pre-1966 model year vehicles treated as if they were 1966 model year vehicles). Some unknown subject vehicle car sizes remained after this first step, so the results were collapsed over subject vehicle model year.

As a second step, unknown subject vehicle car sizes were prorated among known sizes within categories of accident year and other involved vehicle type/size. No unknown subject vehicle car sizes remained after this second step, but there were unknown subject vehicle types.

As a third step, these unknown subject vehicle types were prorated among the ten known subject vehicle type/sizes within categories of accident year and other involved vehicle type/size. No unknown subject vehicle type/sizes remained after this third step. Now the unknown other involved vehicle type/sizes were considered.

As a fourth step, unknown other vehicle car size was prorated among the known car sizes within accident year and subject vehicle type/size (as estimated after the third step in this procedure).

In a fifth step, the simple prorating among other involved vehicle car sizes of step four was adjusted for biases in the unknown other vehicle car size data. The basis of the adjustment was the experience in the single-car procedure. The results of the detailed procedure described were compared to what would have been the result if unknown car sizes were simply prorated among known car sizes for each accident year, without consideration of vehicle model year and make. The comparison produced a ratio which was applied to the results of the fourth step in this procedure, to correct for bias in the unknown data. This left no unknown car sizes.

As a sixth and final step, unknown other vehicle types were prorated among the ten known other vehicle type/sizes within accident year and the ten subject vehicle type/sizes.

A similar procedure was used for unknown car sizes for the Polk registration data. Approximately 16 percent of the car sizes are unknown for the over 100 million vehicles represented on each of the 1983 and 1984 Polk data files. An additional complication of the Polk data is that vehicle details are available for only the 15 most recent years .. previous years are represented only by counts per manufacturer. And unknown model years are not distinguished from older vehicles. For this report, older vehicles and vehicles with unknown model year are treated as if they are the oldest model year with vehicle details (model year 1969 for 1983 registrations; model year 1970 for 1984 registrations).

As a first step, unknown car sizes were distributed within registration year, vehicle model year, and vehicle make. Some unknown car sizes remained, so the data were collapsed over vehicle make.

As a second and final step, unknown car sizes were prorated among known car sizes within registration year and vehicle model year. After this second step, no unknown car sizes remained.

## Presentation

This report is organized by accident and victim type -- Single-Vehicle Car Occupant Fatalities, Double-Vehicle Car Occupant Fatalities, MultipleVehicle Car Occupant Fatalities, Double-Vehicle Other Occupant Fatalities, and Single-Vehicle Nonoccupant Fatalities -- and with sumary sections of Fatality Rates and Fatality Odds in Double-Vehicle Accidents.

## Single-Vehicle Car Occupant Fatalities

There were 18 percent fewer single-car occupant fatalities in 1985 $(10,134)$ than there were in $1975(12,423)$. Most of this change occurred in 1981 and 1982 as a result of the economic decline; by 1985 traffic fatalities had not returned to their 1975 levels. There were large shifts within car size category. Minicompact car fatalities were essentially unchanged, although the number of fatalities has fluctuated over the years. Subcompact car fatalities doubled. Compact car fatalities increased by about one-tenth. Intermediate car fatalities declined by about one-third. Fullsize and largest car fatalities each dropped by more than one-half. The data are shown in Table 1.

The percentages in Table 2 show how steady the vehicle size changes have been. Minicompact, subcompact, and compact car single-vehicle fatalities have consistently increased as a proportion of all single-vehicle car fatalities over these eleven years. Intermediate, fullsize, and largest car singlevehicle fatalities have consistently decreased.

Table 1: Counts of Fatalities in Single-Vehicle Car Accidents

|  | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Year | Mini- <br> compact | Sub- <br> compact | Compact | Inter- <br> mediate | Full- <br> size | Largest | Total |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1975 | 792 | 1,056 | 2,058 | 3,531 | 2,981 | 2,007 | 12,423 |  |
| 1976 | 788 | 1,066 | 2,212 | 3,441 | 2,944 | 2,224 | 12,676 |  |
| 1977 | 922 | 1,221 | 1,969 | 3,211 | 3,055 | 2,096 | 12,474 |  |
| 1978 | 893 | 1,337 | 1,962 | 3,492 | 2,953 | 2,227 | 12,864 |  |
| 1979 | 901 | 1,647 | 2,051 | 3,346 | 2,878 | 2,106 | 12,929 |  |
| 1980 | 933 | 1,757 | 2,327 | 3,471 | 2,812 | 2,183 | 13,483 |  |
| 1981 | 955 | 1,935 | 2,165 | 3,237 | 2,431 | 1,819 | 12,543 |  |
| 1982 | 885 | 1,798 | 2,029 | 2,746 | 2,046 | 1,376 | 10,879 |  |
| 1983 | 939 | 1,827 | 2,107 | 2,583 | 1,874 | 1,273 | 10,604 |  |
| 1984 | 902 | 2,035 | 2,304 | 2,640 | 1,702 | 1,165 | 10,749 |  |
| 1985 | 793 | 2,259 | 2,287 | 2,380 | 1,452 | 962 | 10,134 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 9,703 | 17,939 | 23,472 | 34,079 | 27,127 | 19,438 | 131,758 |  |

Table 2: Percentages of Fatalities in Single-Vehicle Car Accidents

| Year | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Inter- } \\ & \text { mediate } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1975 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 28 | 24 | 16 | 100 |
| 1976 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 27 | 23 | 18 | 100 |
| 1977 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 24 | 17 | 100 |
| 1978 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 27 | 23 | 17 | 100 |
| 1979 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 26 | 22 | 16 | 100 |
| 1980 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 100 |
| 1981 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 100 |
| 1982 | 8 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 19 | 13 | 100 |
| 1983 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 100 |
| 1984 | 8 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 16 | 11 | 100 |
| 1985 | 8 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 100 |
| Total | 7 | 14 | 18 | 26 | 21 | 15 | 100 |

## Double-Vehicle Car Occupant Fatalities

Tables 3 through 13 show car occupant fatalities in two-vehicle accidents by accident year, car size, and size of the other involved vehicle. The eleven years of data are combined to form Table 14. This shows, for example, 1,125 minicompact car occupants were killed when involved with a compact car; but only 265 compact car occupants were killed when involved with a minicompact car. Over the eleven years, 27,144 car occupants were killed by a light truck or van; 27.434 car occupants were killed by heavy trucks; but only 297 car occupants were killed by motorcycles.

Table 15 summarizes car occupant fatalities in two-vehicle accidents by accident year and car size. There were 7 percent fewer two-vehicle car occupant fatalities in $1985(11,301)$ than in $1975(12,189)$. This is a much smaller change than the 18 percent decline for single-car occupant fatalities. And while single-car occupant fatalities had major drops in both 1981 and 1982, two-vehicle car occupant fatalities had a major drop only in 1982.

Minicompact car fatalities were unchanged. Subcompact. car fatalities more than doubled. Compact car fatalities increased by about one-quarter. Intermediate car fatalities decreased by about one-fifth. Fullsize and largest car fatalities each declined by about one-half.

Table 16 shows that minicompact, subcompact, and compact cars increased as a proportion of two-vehicle car occupant fatalities. Intermediate, fullsize, and largest car fatalities steadily declined as a proportion of twovehicle car occupant fatalities.

Table 3: Counts of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents, in 1975

| Other Vehicle | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | Intermediate | Fullsize | Largest |  |
| Motorcycle | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 23 |
| Car .- minicompact | 23 | 23 | 9 | 29 | 5 | 17 | 106 |
| Car .- subcompact | 52 | 37 | 49 | 47 | 40 | 25 | 251 |
| Car .- compact | 98 | 105 | 113 | 186 | 164 | 93 | 759 |
| Car .- intermediate | - 169 | 206 | 303 | 455 | 353 | 278 | 1,764 |
| Car .- full size | 215 | 213 | 381 | 632 | 505 | 314 | 2,261 |
| Car .-. largest | 252 | 252 | 401 | 654 | 551 | 367 | 2,477 |
| Light truck/Van | 159 | 216 | 370 | 481 | 452 | 290 | 1,967 |
| Heavy truck | 132 | 153 | 340 | 482 | 575 | 389 | 2,072 |
| Other vehicle | 31 | 43 | 74 | 135 | 121 | 106 | 509 |
| Total | 1,134 | 1,250 | 2,043 | 3,105 | 2,773 | 1,885 | 12,189 |

Table 4: Counts of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents, in 1976

| Other Vehicle | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Sub- } \\ \text { compact } \end{array}$ | Compact | Intermediate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest |  |
| Motorcycle | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 22 |
| Car .- minicompact | 5 | 33 | 24 | 33 | 12 | 6 | 113 |
| Car .- subcompact | 34 | 30 | 27 | 45 | 43 | 18 | 197 |
| Car .- compact | 95 | 96 | 166 | 173 | 135 | 83 | 749 |
| Car -- intermediate | 192 | 177 | 339 | 351 | 293 | 238 | 1,591 |
| Car -- full size | 193 | 230 | 370 | 573 | 452 | 344 | 2,162 |
| Car .- largest | 247 | 263 | 433 | 580 | 488 | 446 | 2,457 |
| Light truck/Van | 204 | 224 | 465 | 505 | 389 | 328 | 2,115 |
| Heavy truck | 150 | 187 | 321 | 531 | 581 | 482 | 2,254 |
| Other vehicle | 26 | 46 | 75 | 134 | 125 | 71 | 477 |
| Total | 1,147 | 1,296 | 2,221 | 2,930 | 2,524 | 2,020 | 12,138 |

Table 5: Counts of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents, in 1977

| Other Vehicle | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | Intermediate | Fullsize | Largest |  |
| Motorcycle | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 20 |
| Car .- minicompact | 13 | 7 | 26 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 97 |
| Car -- subcompact | 38 | 48 | 37 | 50 | 34 | 21 | 228 |
| Car -- compact | 109 | 103 | 123 | 158 | 143 | 103 | 740 |
| Car .- intermediate | - 178 | 218 | 275 | 338 | 341 | 243 | 1,592 |
| Car .- full size | 273 | 249 | 421 | 564 | 502 | 367 | 2,375 |
| Car -- largest | 268 | 258 | 440 | 573 | 495 | 409 | 2,443 |
| Light truck/Van | 228 | 290 | 396 | 475 | 468 | 346 | 2,202 |
| Heavy truck | 160 | 226 | 390 | 5.73 | 707 | 559 | 2,615 |
| Other vehicle | 69 | 48 | 89 | 113 | 129 | 106 | 555 |
| Total | 1,342 | 1,448 | 2,196 | 2,862 | 2,840 | 2,180 | 12,868 |

Table 6: Counts of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents, in 1978

| Other Vehicle | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | Intermediate | Fullsize | Largest |  |
| Motorcycle | 7 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 31 |
| Car -- minicompact | 10 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 30 | 15 | 121 |
| Car -- subcompact | 52 | 31 | 56 | 54 | 41 | 39 | 272 |
| Car .- compact | 102 | 93 | 142 | 152 | 115 | 81 | 685 |
| Car -- intermediate | 197 | 236 | 317 | 390 | 341 | 270 | 1,751 |
| Car -- full size | 196 | 272 | 401 | 567 | 382 | 362 | 2,180 |
| Car -- largest | 235 | 328 | 437 | 569 | 522 | 388 | 2,479 |
| Light truck/Van | 314 | 357 | 460 | 624 | 510 | 400 | 2,666 |
| Heavy truck | 160 | 259 | 463 | 628 | 660 | 625 | 2,795 |
| Other vehicle | 60 | 50 | 80 | 130 | 124 | 86 | 530 |
| Total | 1,333 | 1,652 | 2,386 | 3,141 | 2,726 | 2,272 | 13,510 |

Table 7: Counts of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents, in 1979

Car in which Fatality Occurred

| Other Vehicle |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Sub- | Compact | Intermediate | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Full } \\ \text { size } \end{array}$ | Largest |  |
| Motorcycle | 4 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 26 |
| Car .. minicompact | 17 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 23 | 90 |
| Car .- subcompact | 24 | 72 | 61 | 65 | 47 | 27 | 295 |
| Car -- compact | 103 | 145 | 165 | 151 | 122 | 73 | 760 |
| Car -- intermediate | 220 | 296 | 293 | 406 | 256 | 205 | 1,676 |
| Car .- full size | 241 | 324 | 349 | 568 | 366 | 266 | 2,114 |
| Car -- largest | 169 | 318 | 307 | 500 | 427 | 348 | 2,069 |
| Light truck/Van | 269 | 419 | 529 | 683 | 456 | 410 | 2,766 |
| Heavy truck | 164 | 278 | 434 | 650 | 723 | 620 | 2,868 |
| Other vehicle | 35 | 78 | 94 | 107 | 80 | 54 | 449 |
| Total | 1,246 | 1,952 | 2,242 | 3,150 | 2,496 | 2,028 | 13,114 |

Table 8: Counts of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents, in 1980

| Other Vehicle | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Sub- } \\ \text { compact } \end{array}$ | Compact | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Inter- } \\ & \text { mediate } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest |  |
| Motorcycle | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 25 |
| Car -- minicompact | 21 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 110 |
| Car -- subcompact | 52 | 87 | 70 | 75 | 56 | 41 | 381 |
| Car .- compact | 95 | 122 | 139 | 177 | 101 | 66 | 701 |
| Car -- intermediate | 211 | 314 | 276 | 378 | 288 | 176 | 1,643 |
| Car .- full size | 208 | 340 | 350 | 481 | 352 | 229 | 1,958 |
| Car -- largest | 223 | 342 | 339 | 514 | 372 | 257 | 2,048 |
| Light truck/Van | 286 | 451 | 491 | 605 | 520 | 383 | 2.738 |
| Heavy truck | 144 | 311 | 402 | 604 | 565 | 497 | 2,522 |
| Other vehicle | 27 | 68 | 88 | 98 | 69 | 62 | 412 |
| Total | 1,268 | 2,059 | 2,179 | 2,957 | 2,342 | 1,732 | 12,537 |

Table 9: Counts of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents, in 1981

| Other Vehicle | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Sub. compact | Compact | Intermediate | Fullsize | Largest |  |
| Motorcycle | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 23 |
| Car -- minicompact | 14 | 19 | 35 | 32 | 19 | 11 | 130 |
| Car -- subcompact | 61 | 118 | 69 | 78 | 51 | 21 | 397 |
| Car -- compact | 124 | 204 | 152 | 153 | 81 | 59 | 773 |
| Car .- intermediate | 224 | 377 | 338 | 402 | 246 | 168 | 1,755 |
| Car -- full size | 226 | 408 | 353 | 411 | 283 | 226 | 1,906 |
| Car .. largest | 191 | 314 | 378 | 427 | 323 | 221 | 1,854 |
| Light truck/Van | 270 | 501 | 454 | 628 | 414 | 296 | 2,564 |
| Heavy truck | 148 | 406 | 424 | 638 | 492 | 429 | 2,538 |
| Other vehicle | 64 | 121 | 82 | 112 | 83 | 58 | 519 |
| Total | 1,326 | 2,472 | 2,290 | 2,887 | 1,993 | 1,491 | 12,459 |

Table 10: Counts of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents, in 1982

| Other Vehicle | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | Intermediate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest |  |
| Motorcycle | 3 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 23 |
| Car -- minicompact | 21 | 22 | 15 | 33 | 13 | 3 | 106 |
| Car -- subcompact | 66 | 112 | 75 | 80 | 44 | 21 | 399 |
| Car -- compact | 108 | 157 | 141 | 133 | 86 | 47 | 672 |
| Car .- intermediate | 184 | 379 | 264 | 358 | 192 | 122 | 1,499 |
| Car -- full size | 190 | 301 | 303 | 384 | 209 | 134 | 1,521 |
| Car -- largest | 203 | 364 | 268 | 358 | 237 | 168 | 1,597 |
| Light truck/Van | 248 | 498 | 519 | 565 | 369 | 249 | 2,448 |
| Heavy truck | 168 | 354 | 401 | 574 | 485 | 337 | 2,318 |
| Other vehicle | 54 | 75 | 67 | 100 | 82 | 54 | 433 |
| Total | 1,245 | 2,268 | 2,055 | 2,594 | 1,719 | 1,136 | 11,017 |

Table 11: Counts of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents, in 1983

| Other Vehicle | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | Intermediate | Fullsize | Largest |  |
| Motorcycle | 1 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 41 |
| Car .- minicompact | 16 | 43 | 31 | 37 | 20 | 15 | 160 |
| Car -- subcompact | 63 | 105 | 73 | 97 | 29 | 31 | 399 |
| Car -- compact | 96 | 180 | 163 | 161 | 126 | 65 | 791 |
| Car -- intermediate | - 206 | 343 | 259 | 307 | 199 | 102 | 1,416 |
| Car -- full size | 187 | 302 | 293 | 307 | 205 | 127 | 1,420 |
| Car -- largest | 144 | 280 | 227 | 287 | 176 | 133 | 1,247 |
| Light truck/Van | 303 | 571 | 460 | 560 | 387 | 206 | 2,486 |
| Heavy truck | 211 | 432 | 435 | 584 | 457 | 333 | 2,453 |
| Other vehicle | 48 | 99 | 55 | 113 | 85 | 64 | 464 |
| Total | 1,275 | 2,368 | 2,007 | 2,458 | 1,688 | 1,081 | 10,878 |

Table 12: Counts of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents, in 1984

| Other Vehicle | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | Intermediate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest |  |
| Motorcycle | 3 | 4 | و | 10 | 5 | 1 | 32 |
| Car .- minicompact. | 21 | 60 | 31 | 29 | 11 | 16 | 168 |
| Car -- subcompact | 80 | 121 | 106 | 109 | 54 | 23 | 493 |
| Car -- compact | 97 | 216 | 176 | 174 | 123 | 65 | 852 |
| Car -- intermediate | 203 | 416 | 282 | 268 | 178 | 105 | 1,452 |
| Car -- full size | 178 | 354 | 314 | 343 | 176 | 103 | 1,467 |
| Car .- largest | 139 | 285 | 280 | 231 | 138 | 110 | 1,183 |
| Light truck/Van | 279 | 604 | 537 | 595 | 384 | 209 | 2,607 |
| Heavy truck | 206 | 451 | 531 | 513 | 443 | 329 | 2,473 |
| Other vehicle | 58 | 116 | 94 | 117 | 98 | 49 | 532 |
| Total | 1,265 | 2,628 | 2,360 | 2,388 | 1,609 | 1,009 | 11,260 |

Table 13: Counts of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents, in 1985

Car in which Fatality Occurred

| Other Vehicle | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | Intermediate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Motorcycle | 5 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 28 |
| Car -- minicompact | 15 | 40 | 40 | 29 | 20 | 12 | 156 |
| Car .- subcompact | 82 | 191 | 133 | 131 | 51 | 26 | 614 |
| Car .- compact | 98 | 281 | 212 | 176 | 94 | 45 | 905 |
| Car .. intermediate | 149 | 418 | 330 | 279 | 166 | 83 | 1,424 |
| Car .- full size | 124 | 385 | 308 | 332 | 153 | 89 | 1,391 |
| Car .- largest | 93 | 257 | 238 | 232 | 131 | 68 | 1,019 |
| Light truck/Van | 291 | 663 | 575 | 526 | 346 | 182 | 2,584 |
| Heavy truck | 214 | 548 | 537 | 548 | 430 | 249 | 2,526 |
| Other vehicle | 63 | 171 | 141 | 138 | 88 | 53 | 653 |
| Total | 1,134 | 2,964 | 2,518 | 2,393 | 1,483 | 808 | 11,301 |

Table 14: Counts of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents Eleven Years Combined

Car in which Fatality Occurred
Mini- Sub- Inter- Full-

| Other Vehicle | omp |  |  |  | size | est | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Motorcycle | 36 | 61 | 48 | 69 | 50 | 31 | 297 |
| Car -- minicompact | 175 | 306 | 265 | 284 | 171 | 159 | 1,359 |
| Car -- subcompact | 604 | 953 | 755 | 831 | 491 | 294 | 3,927 |
| Car -- compact | 1,125 | 1,703 | 1,693 | 1,796 | 1,290 | 781 | 8,386 |
| Car -- intermediate | 2,134 | 3,381 | 3,275 | 3,931 | 2,851 | 1,991 | 17,563 |
| Car .- full size | 2,230 | 3,377 | 3,843 | 5,162 | 3,584 | 2,559 | 20,755 |
| Car .- largest | 2,166 | 3,261 | 3,746 | 4,925 | 3,861 | 2,914 | 20,873 |
| Light truck/Van | 2,853 | 4,795 | 5,255 | 6,248 | 4,694 | 3,299 | 27,144 |
| Heavy truck | 1,857 | 3,606 | 4,678 | 6,324 | 6,119 | 4,850 | 27,434 |
| Other vehicle | 535 | 916 | 938 | 1,295 | 1,084 | 764 | 5,532 |
| Total | 13,715 | 22,358 | 24,497 | 30,865 | 24,194 | 17,641 | 133,270 |

Table 15: Counts of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents

| Year | Minicompact | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Car in } \\ \text { Sub- } \\ \text { compact } \end{array}$ | Compact | $\begin{aligned} & \text { tality Oc } \\ & \text { Inter- } \\ & \text { mediate } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { cred } \\ \text { Full- } \\ \text { sizi } \end{gathered}$ | Largest | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1975 | 1,134 | 1,250 | 2,043 | 3,105 | 2,773 | 1,885 | 12,189 |
| 1976 | 1,147 | 1,296 | 2,221 | 2,930 | 2,524 | 2,020 | 12,138 |
| 1977 | 1,342 | 1,448 | 2,196 | 2,862 | 2,840 | 2,180 | 12,868 |
| 1978 | 1,333 | 1,652 | 2,386 | 3,141 | 2,726 | 2,272 | 13,510 |
| 1979 | 1,246 | 1,952 | 2,242 | 3,150 | 2,496 | 2,028 | 13,114 |
| 1980 | 1,268 | 2,059 | 2,179 | 2,957 | 2,342 | 1,732 | 12,537 |
| 1981 | 1,326 | 2,472 | 2,290 | 2,887 | 1,993 | 1,491 | 12,459 |
| 1982 | 1,245 | 2,268 | 2,055 | 2,594 | 1,719 | 1,136 | 11,017 |
| 1983 | 1,275 | 2,368 | 2,007 | 2,458 | 1,688 | 1,081 | 10,878 |
| 1984 | 1,265 | 2,628 | 2,360 | 2,388 | 1,609 | 1,009 | 11,260 |
| 1985 | 1,134 | 2,964 | 2,518 | 2,393 | 1,483 | 808 | 11,301 |
| Total | 13,715 | 22,358 | 24,497 | 30,865 | 24,194 | 17,641 | 133,270 |

Table 16: Percentages of Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Car Accidents

| Year | Minicompact | Car in Sub- compact | which Fa | $\frac{\text { tality Oc }}{\text { Inter- }}$ | Full- <br> size | Largest | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1975 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 100 |
| 1976 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 100 |
| 1977 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 100 |
| 1978 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 100 |
| 1979 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 24 | 19 | 15 | 100 |
| 1980 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 24 | 19 | 14 | 100 |
| 1981 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 100 |
| 1982 | 11 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 100 |
| 1983 | 12 | 22 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 100 |
| 1984 | 11 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 9 | 100 |
| 1985 | 10 | 26 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 100 |
| Total | 10 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 100 |

## Multiple-Vehicle Car Occupant Fatalities

Car occupant fatalities in multiple-vehicle accidents increased 20 percent from 1975 to 1985. Minicompact, subcompact, and compact car occupant fatalities increased. Intermediate, fullsize, and largest car occupant fatalities decreased. The data are shown in Table 17.

The patterns in percentages of the various car sizes over time are not as tidy as the single-vehicle or two-vehicle car occupant fatality patterns shown in Table 18. But the same overall change occurred. There were about the same proportion of minicompact car occupant fatalities in 1985 ( 9 percent) as in 1975 (10 percent). There were more subcompact and compact fatalities in the later years. There were fewer intermediate, fullsize, and largest car fatalities.

Table 19 summarizes the car occupant fatalities by year, number of vehicles involved in the accident, and car size. Table 20 shows the data as the percentage of fatalities of each accident type for each year. Over all eleven years, minicompact and subcompact car occupant fatalities were a higher proportion of two-vehicle and multiple-vehicle accidents than of singlevehicle accidents. Compact car occupant fatalities were 18 percent of each of the three types of accidents. The three larger car sizes were a higher proportion of single-vehicle than of two-vehicle and multiple-vehicle accidents.

Table 17: Counts of Fatalities in Multiple-Vehicle Car Accidents

| Year | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Sub- compact | Compact | Intermediate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest |  |
| 1975 | 145 | 164 | 235 | 401 | 281 | 282 | 1,508 |
| 1976 | 133 | 136 | 271 | 334 | 314 | 327 | 1,565 |
| 1977 | 162 | 202 | 290 | 345 | 320 | 307 | 1,626 |
| 1978 | 181 | 246 | 308 | 384 | 420 | 314 | 1,851 |
| 1979 | 190 | 278 | 302 | 393 | 404 | 259 | 1,826 |
| 1980 | 154 | 286 | 299 | 351 | 238 | 194 | 1,522 |
| 1981 | 202 | 343 | 297 | 419 | 246 | 194 | 1,701 |
| 1982 | 163 | 315 | 251 | 394 | 234 | 143 | 1,499 |
| 1983 | 155 | 362 | 312 | 336 | 225 | 133 | 1,522 |
| 1984 | 205 | 399 | 319 | 358 | 224 | 131 | 1,636 |
| 1985 | 172 | 489 | 398 | 374 | 228 | 149 | 1,809 |
| Total | 1,862 | 3,269 | 3,280 | 4,088 | 3,133 | 2,433 | 18,065 |

Table 18: Percentages of Fatalities in Multiple-Vehicle Car Accidents

| Year | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Inter- } \\ & \text { mediate } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest |  |
| 1975 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 19 | 19 | 100 |
| 1976 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 100 |
| 1977 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 100 |
| 1978 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 100 |
| 1979 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 100 |
| 1980 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 13 | 100 |
| 1981 | 12 | 20 | 17 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 100 |
| 1982 | 11 | 21 | 17 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 100 |
| 1983 | 10 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 100 |
| 1984 | 13 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 100 |
| 1985 | 9 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 100 |
| Total | 10 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 100 |

Table 19: Counts of Fatalities by Car Accident Type

| Accident |  | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mini- | Sub- |  | Inter- | Ful1- |  |  |
| Year | Type | compact | compact | Compact | mediate | size | Largest |  |
| 1975 | single | 792 | 1,056 | 2,058 | 3,531 | 2,981 | 2,007 | 12,423 |
|  | double | 1,134 | 1,250 | 2,043 | 3,105 | 2,773 | 1,885 | 12,189 |
|  | multiple | 145 | 164 | 235 | 401 | 281 | 282 | 1,508 |
| 1976 | single | 788 | 1,066 | 2,212 | 3,441 | 2,944 | 2,224 | 12,676 |
|  | double | 1,147 | 1,296 | 2,221 | 2,930 | 2,524 | 2,020 | 12,138 |
|  | mutiple | 133 | 186 | 271 | 334 | 314 | 327 | 1,565 |
| 1977 | single | 922 | 1,221 | 1,969 | 3,211 | 3,055 | 2,096 | 12,474 |
|  | double | 1,342 | 1,448 | 2,196 | 2,862 | 2,840 | 2,180 | 12,868 |
|  | multiple | 162 | 202 | 290 | 345 | 320 | 307 | 1,626 |
| 1978 | single | 893 | 1,337 | 1,962 | 3,492 | 2,953 | 2,227 | 12,864 |
|  | double | 1,333 | 1,652 | 2,386 | 3,141 | 2,726 | 2,272 | 13,510 |
|  | multiple | 181 | 246 | 308 | 384 | 420 | 314 | 1,851 |
| 1979 | single | 901 | 1,647 | 2,051 | 3,346 | 2,878 | 2,106 | 12,929 |
|  | double | 1,246 | 1,952 | 2,242 | 3,150 | 2,496 | 2,028 | 13,114 |
|  | mutiple | 190 | 278 | 302 | 393 | 404 | 259 | 1,826 |
| 1980 | single | 933 | 1,757 | 2,327 | 3,471 | 2,812 | 2,183 | 13,483 |
|  | double | 1,268 | 2,059 | 2,179 | 2,957 | 2,342 | 1,732 | 12,537 |
|  | multiple | 154 | 286 | 299 | 351 | 238 | 194 | 1,522 |
| 1981 | single | 955 | 1,935 | 2,165 | 3,237 | 2,431 | 1,819 | 12,543 |
|  | double | 1,326 | 2,472 | 2,290 | 2,887 | 1,993 | 1,491 | 12,459 |
|  | multiple | 202 | 343 | 297 | 419 | 246 | 194 | 1,701 |
| 1982 | single | 885 | 1,798 | 2,029 | 2,746 | 2,046 | 1,376 | 10,879 |
|  | double | 1,245 | 2,268 | 2,055 | 2,594 | 1,719 | 1,136 | 11,017 |
|  | mutiple | 163 | 315 | 251 | 394 | 234 | 143 | 1,499 |
| 1983 | single | 939 | 1,827 | 2,107 | 2,583 | 1,874 | 1,273 | 10,604 |
|  | double | 1,275 | 2,368 | 2,007 | 2,458 | 1,688 | 1,081 | 10,878 |
|  | multiple | 155 | 362 | 312 | 336 | 225 | 133 | 1,522 |
| 1984 | single | 902 | 2,035 | 2,304 | 2,640 | 1,702 | 1,165 | 10,749 |
|  | double | 1,265 | 2,628 | 2,360 | 2,388 | 1,609 | 1,009 | 11,260 |
|  | multiple | 205 | 399 | 319 | 358 | 224 | 131 | 1,636 |
| 1985 | single | 793 | 2,259 | 2,287 | 2,380 | 1,452 | 962 | 10,134 |
|  | double | 1,134 | 2,964 | 2,518 | 2,393 | 1,483 | 808 | 11,301 |
|  | multiple | 172 | 489 | 398 | 374 | 228 | 149 | 1,809 |
| Total | single | 9,703 | 17,939 | 23,472 | 34,079 | 27,127 | 19,438 | 131,758 |
|  | double | 13,715 | 22,358 | 24,497 | 30,865 | 24,194 | 17,641 | 133,270 |
|  | multiple | 1,862 | 3,269 | 3,280 | 4,088 | 3,133 | 2,433 | 18,065 |

Table 20: Percentages of Fatalities by Car Accident Type

| Accident |  | Car in which Fatality Occurred |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mini- | Sub- |  | Inter- | Full- |  |  |
| Year | Type | compact | compact | Compact | mediate | size | Largest |  |
| 1975 | single | 6 | 8 | 17 | 28 | 24 | 16 | 100 |
|  | double | 9 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 100 |
|  | multiple | 10 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 19 | 19 | 100 |
| 1976 | single | 6 | 8 | 17 | 27 | 23 | 18 | 100 |
|  | double | 9 | 11 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 100 |
|  | mutiple | 8 | 12 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 100 |
| 1977 | single | 7 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 24 | 17 | 100 |
|  | double | 10 | 11 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 100 |
|  | multiple | 10 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 100 |
| 1978 | single | 7 | 10 | 15 | 27 | 23 | 17 | 100 |
|  | double | 10 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 100 |
|  | multiple | 10 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 100 |
| 1979 | single | 7 | 13 | 16 | 26 | 22 | 16 | 100 |
|  | double | 10 | 15 | 17 | 24 | 19 | 15 | 100 |
|  | mutiple | 10 | 15 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 100 |
| 1980 | single | 7 | 13 | 17 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 100 |
|  | double | 10 | 16 | 17 | 24 | 19 | 14 | 100 |
|  | multiple | 10 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 13 | 100 |
| 1981 | single | 8 | 15 | 17 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 100 |
|  | double | 11 | 20 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 100 |
|  | multiple | 12 | 20 | 17 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 100 |
| 1982 | single | 8 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 19 | 13 | 100 |
|  | double | 11 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 100 |
|  | mutiple | 11 | 21 | 17 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 100 |
| 1983 | single | 9 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 100 |
|  | double | 12 | 22 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 100 |
|  | multiple | 10 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 15 | , | 100 |
| 1984 | single | 8 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 16 | 11 | 100 |
|  | double | 11 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 9 | 100 |
|  | multiple | 13 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 100 |
| 1985 | single | 8 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 100 |
|  | double | 10 | 26 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 100 |
|  | multiple | 9 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 100 |
| Total | single | 7 | 14 | 18 | 26 | 21 | 15 | 100 |
|  | double | 10 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 100 |
|  | multiple | 10 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 100 |

Tables 21 through 31 show fatalities in other vehicles involved with a car in a two-vehicle accident. In these tables, the fatality occurred on a motorcycle, or in a light truck or van, heavy truck, or other vehicle (including buses, campers, construction equipment, and unspecified-sized trucks). The size of the car involved is shown for each accident year. The eleven-year summary is shown as Table 32.

Table 33 summarizes the data for motorcyclist fatalities by involved car size and accident year. The percentages in Table 34 show the tendencies noted for car occupant fatalities -. the small car involvement share of accidents with motorcycles has increased, and the large car involvement share has declined. However, a comparison of these data with the data of Table 20 (car occupant fatality proportions by car size) shows an important difference. Large cars are a larger proportion of involvements with motorcyclist fatalities than they are of car occupant fatalities. Large cars are more aggressive to motorcyclists because of the greater difference in their weights. These data do not indicate whether large cars are more or less likely than small cars to share the road with a motorcycle.

The eleven-year experience of light truck fatalities in accidents with cars is sumarized as Table 35 , with annual percentages in Table 36 . The proportions of small car involvements increased. But they are lower than involvements with motorcycles and lower than the car occupant fatalities of Table 20. Small cars are relatively more likely to suffer occupant fatality than to cause fatality to others.

Table 21: Counts of Fatalities in Other Vehicles involved with Cars, in 1975

| Other Vehicle | Non-car in which fatality occurred |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Motor- cycle | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Light } \\ & \text { Truck } \end{aligned}$ | Heavy Truck | Other Vehicle | Total |
| Car -- minicompact | 41 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 57 |
| Car -- subcompact | 65 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 99 |
| Car .- compact | 149 | 76 | 11 | 14 | 250 |
| Car .. intermediate | 300 | 163 | 20 | 24 | 507 |
| Car -- full size | 341 | 254 | 24 | 24 | 644 |
| Car -- largest | 295 | 227 | 15 | 45 | 582 |
| Car total | 1,191 | 757 | 78 | 114 | 2,140 |

Table 22: Counts of Fatalities in Other Vehicles involved with Cars, in 1976

| Other Vehicle | Non-car in which fatality occurred |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Motor- cycle | Light Truck | Heavy Truck | Other <br> Vehicle | Total |
| Car -- minicompact | 42 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 61 |
| Car -- subcompact | 77 | 31 | 12 | 4 | 125 |
| Car .- compact | 160 | 127 | 6 | 13 | 307 |
| Car .- intermediate | 293 | 193 | 13 | 24 | 524 |
| Car .. full size | 283 | 229 | 27 | 39 | 578 |
| Car -- largest | 329 | 272 | 20 | 44 | 666 |
| Car total | 1,185 | 863 | 83 | 128 | 2,260 |

Table 23: Counts of Fatalities in Other Vehicles involved with Cars, in 1977

| Other Vehicle | Non-car in which fatality occurred |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Motorcycle | Light Truck | Heavy Truck | Other Vehicle | Total |
| Car -- minicompact | 45 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 64 |
| Car -- subcompact | 73 | 37 | 1 |  | 119 |
| Car .- compact | 147 | 96 | 11 | 25 | 279 |
| Car .. intermediate | 314 | 189 | 29 | 35 | 567 |
| Car .- full size | 453 | 236 | 36 | 39 | 763 |
| Car .- largest | 409 | 269 | 32 | 44 | 755 |
| Car total | 1,441 | 838 | 114 | 154 | 2,547 |

Table 24: Counts of Fatalities in Other Vehicles involved with Cars, in 1978

| Other Vehicle | Non-car in which fatality occurred |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Motorcycle | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Light } \\ & \text { Truck } \end{aligned}$ | Heavy Truck | Other Vehicle | Total |
| Car -- minicompact | 62 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 87 |
| Car .. subcompact | 84 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 135 |
| Car -- compact | 208 | 77 | 8 | 17 | 309 |
| Car .- intermediate | 407 | 203 | 20 | 32 | 663 |
| Car .- full size | 408 | 269 | 36 | 39 | 752 |
| Car -- largest | 399 | 281 | 41 | 38 | 759 |
| Car total | 1,568 | 895 | 111 | 130 | 2,705 |

Table 25: Counts of Fatalities in Other Vehicles involved with Cars, in 1979

| Other Vehicle | Non-car in which fatality occurred |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Motorcycle | Light Truck | Heavy Truck | Other Vehicle | Total |
| Car -- minicompact | 69 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 88 |
| Car .- subcompact | 99 | 53 | 10 | 6 | 168 |
| Car .- compact | 203 | 97 | 10 | 16 | 326 |
| Car .- intermediate | 421 | 259 | 20 | 35 | 736 |
| Car .- full size | 427 | 271 | 29 | 46 | 772 |
| Car .- largest | 392 | 289 | 30 | 40 | 751 |
| Car total | 1,610 | 987 | 100 | 144 | 2,841 |

Table 26: Counts of Fatalities in Other Vehicles involved with Cars, in 1980

| Other Vehicle | Non-car in which fatality occurred |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Motorcycle | Light Truck | Heavy Truck | Other Vehicle | Total |
| Car .- minicompact | 54 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 88 |
| Car -- subcompact | 126 | 59 | 9 | 5 | 199 |
| Car -- compact | 214 | 81 | 9 | 20 | 324 |
| Car -- intermediate | 424 | 226 | 23 | 25 | 698 |
| Car -- full size | 423 | 297 | 20 | 31 | 771 |
| Car -- largest | 413 | 301 | 17 | 32 | 763 |
| Car total | 1,654 | 990 | 81 | 116 | 2,842 |

Table 27: Counts of Fatalities in Other Vehicles involved with Cars, in 1981

| Other Vehicle | Non-car in which fatality occurred |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Motor- cycle | Light Truck | Heavy Truck | Other vehicle | Total |
| Car -- minicompact | 67 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 100 |
| Car .- subcompact | 133 | 69 | 6 | 11 | 219 |
| Car .- compact | 231 | 90 | 17 | 18 | 357 |
| Car -- intermediate | 375 | 218 | 24 | 38 | 655 |
| Car .- full size | 405 | 231 | 10 | 37 | 683 |
| Car -- largest | 332 | 224 | 14 | 43 | 612 |
| Car total | 1,543 | 857 | 77 | 150 | 2,626 |

Table 28: Counts of Fatalities in Other Vehicles involved with Cars, in 1982

| Other Vehicle | Non-car in which fatality occurred |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Motorcycle | Light Truck | Heavy Truck | Other Vehicle | Total |
| Car -- minicompact | 66 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 98 |
| Car .- subcompact | 135 | 74 | 7 | 15 | 232 |
| Car -- compact | 161 | 89 | 12 | 21 | 284 |
| Car -- intermediate | 383 | 197 | 16 | 29 | 625 |
| Car .- full size | 359 | 234 | 15 | 37 | 646 |
| Car -- largest | 263 | 185 | 17 | 23 | 488 |
| Car total | 1,367 | 803 | 72 | 130 | 2,372 |

Table 29: Counts of Fatalities in Other Vehicles involved with Cars, in 1983

| Other Vehicle | Non-car in which fatality occurred |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Motorcycle | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Light } \\ & \text { Truck } \end{aligned}$ | Heavy Truck | Other Vehicle | Total |
| Car .- minicompact | 76 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 107 |
| Car .- subcompact | 169 | 54 | 12 | 13 | 247 |
| Car -- compact | 206 | 88 | 14 | 18 | 325 |
| Car -- intermediate | 298 | 195 | 17 | 31 | 541 |
| Car .- full size | 302 | 202 | 9 | 39 | 552 |
| Car -- largest | 246 | 165 | 10 | 21 | 442 |
| Car total | 1,297 | 729 | 64 | 125 | 2,215 |

Table 30: Counts of Fatalities in Other Vehicles involved with Cars, in 1984

| Other Vehicle | Non-car in which fatality occurred |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Motorcycle | Light Truck | Heavy Truck | Other Vehicle | Total |
| Car -- minicompact | 91 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 126 |
| Car -- subcompact | 177 | 77 | 14 | 15 | 284 |
| Car .- compact | 199 | 122 | 12 | 10 | 344 |
| Car -- intermediate | 352 | 185 | 11 | 44 | 592 |
| Car -- full size | 329 | 213 | 15 | 24 | 581 |
| Car .- largest | 238 | 154 | 12 | 33 | 436 |
| Car total | 1,386 | 771 | 71 | 134 | 2,363 |

Table 31: Counts of Fatalities in Other Vehicles involved with Cars, in 1985

|  | Non-car in which fatality occurred |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Table 32: Counts of Fatalities in Other Vehicles Involved with Cars Eleven Years Combined

| Other Vehicle | Non-car in which fatality occurred |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Motorcycle | Light Truck | Heavy Truck | Other <br> Vehicle | Total |
| Car .- minicompact | 686 | 218 | 37 | 45 | 986 |
| Car -- subcompact | 1,340 | 591 | 93 | 104 | 2,128 |
| Car -- compact | 2,136 | 1,073 | 118 | 200 | 3,527 |
| Car -- intermediate | 3,895 | 2,217 | 207 | 382 | 6,700 |
| Car -- full size | 4,027 | 2,642 | 238 | 396 | 7,302 |
| Car -- largest | 3,537 | 2,505 | 219 | 391 | 6,652 |
| Car total | 15,620 | 9,244 | 912 | 1,519 | 27,295 |

Table 33: Fatalities on Motorcycles involved with a Car

| Year | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mini- } \\ \text { compact } \end{gathered}$ | Subcompact | Compact |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Fuli- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1975 | 41 | 65 | 149 | 300 | 341 | 295 | 1,191 |
| 1976 | 42 | 77 | 160 | 293 | 283 | 329 | 1,185 |
| 1977 | 45 | 73 | 147 | 314 | 453 | 409 | 1,441 |
| 1978 | 62 | 84 | 208 | 407 | 408 | 399 | 1,568 |
| 1979 | 69 | 99 | 203 | 421 | 427 | 392 | 1,610 |
| 1980 | 54 | 126 | 214 | 424 | 423 | 413 | 1,654 |
| 1981 | 67 | 133 | 231 | 375 | 405 | 332 | 1,543 |
| 1982 | 66 | 135 | 161 | 383 | 359 | 263 | 1,367 |
| 1983 | 76 | 169 | 206 | 298 | 302 | 246 | 1,297 |
| 1984 | 91 | 177 | 199 | 352 | 329 | 238 | 1,386 |
| 1985 | 74 | 200 | 259 | 328 | 296 | 221 | 1,378 |
| Total | 686 | 1,340 | 2,136 | 3,895 | 4,027 | 3,537 | 15,620 |

Table 34: Percentage of Motorcyclist Fatalities by involved Car Size

| Year | Min1compact | Subcompact | Compact | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Inter- } \\ & \text { mediate } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1975 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 100 |
| 1976 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 25 | 24 | 28 | 100 |
| 1977 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 31 | 28 | 100 |
| 1978 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 100 |
| 1979 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 100 |
| 1980 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 100 |
| 1981 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 26 | 21 | 100 |
| 1982 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 28 | 26 | 19 | 100 |
| 1983 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 100 |
| 1984 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 25 | 24 | 17 | 100 |
| 1985 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 100 |
| Total | 4 | 9 | 14 | 25 | 26 | 23 | 100 |

Table 35: Fatalities in Light Trucks involved with a Car

| Year | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | Intermediate | $\begin{gathered} \text { Full- } \\ \text { size } \end{gathered}$ | Largest | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1975 | 15 | 22 | 76 | 163 | 254 | 227 | 757 |
| 1976 | 11 | 31 | 127 | 193 | 229 | 272 | 863 |
| 1977 | 12 | 37 | 96 | 189 | 236 | 269 | 838 |
| 1978 | 22 | 44 | 77 | 203 | 269 | 281 | 895 |
| 1979 | 19 | 53 | 97 | 259 | 271 | 289 | 987 |
| 1980 | 28 | 59 | 81 | 226 | 297 | 301 | 990 |
| 1981 | 25 | 69 | 90 | 218 | 231 | 224 | 857 |
| 1982 | 23 | 74 | 89 | 197 | 234 | 185 | 803 |
| 1983 | 25 | 54 | 88 | 195 | 202 | 165 | 729 |
| 1984 | 20 | 77 | 122 | 185 | 213 | 154 | 771 |
| 1985 | 19 | 72 | 128 | 189 | 207 | 138 | 753 |
| Total | 218 | 591 | 1,073 | 2,217 | 2,642 | 2,505 | 9,244 |

Table 36: Percentage of Fatalities in Light Trucks by involved Car Size

| Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Inter- } \\ & \text { mediate } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 34 | 30 | 100 |
| 1 | 4 | 15 | 22 | 27 | 31 | 100 |
| 1 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 28 | 32 | 100 |
| 2 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 30 | 31 | 100 |
| 2 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 100 |
| 3 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 30 | 30 | 100 |
| 3 | 8 | 11 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 100 |
| 3 | 9 | 11 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 100 |
| 3 | 7 | 12 | 27 | 28 | 23 | 100 |
| 3 | 10 | 16 | 24 | 28 | 20 | 100 |
| 2 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 28 | 18 | 100 |
| 2 | 6 | 12 | 24 | 29 | 27 | 100 |

## Single-Vehicle Nonoccupant Fatalities

The numbers of nonmotorists killed in single-vehicle car accidents (in which no car occupant was killed) are shown in Table 37. The percentages and changes of Table 38 resemble the patterns for motorcyclist fatalities in Table 34. The motorcycle, light truck, and nonoccupant fatalities are summarized for comparison in Table 39 (counts) and Table 40 (percentages).

Table 37: Nonmotorists Killed by a Car

| Year | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | Intermediate | Fullsize | Largest | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1975 | 202 | 294 | 707 | 1,458 | 1,549 | 1,467 | 5,677 |
| 1976 | 223 | 288 | 633 | 1,261 | 1,497 | 1,422 | 5,323 |
| 1977 | 211 | 307 | 675 | 1,208 | 1,474 | 1,461 | 5,337 |
| 1978 | 206 | 347 | 622 | 1,171 | 1,369 | 1,476 | 5,190 |
| 1979 | 209 | 340 | 680 | 1,279 | 1,401 | 1,343 | 5,251 |
| 1980 | 245 | 456 | 704 | 1,254 | 1,237 | 1,269 | 5,165 |
| 1981 | 220 | 495 | 676 | 1,240 | 1,248 | 1,121 | 5,000 |
| 1982 | 272 | 607 | 683 | 1,217 | 1,189 | 1,025 | 4,994 |
| 1983 | 310 | 537 | 682 | 1,152 | 972 | 858 | 4,510 |
| 1984 | 269 | 702 | 740 | 1,109 | 1,011 | 839 | 4,669 |
| 1985 | 274 | 749 | 743 | 1,080 | 873 | 618 | 4,338 |
| Total | 2,640 | 5,122 | 7,545 | 13,429 | 13,819 | 12,899 | 55,454 |

Table 38: Percentage of Nonmotorist Fatalities by involved Car Size

Size of Car involved with the Nonmotorist Fatality

| Year | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | Intermediate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1975 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 100 |
| 1976 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 100 |
| 1977 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 28 | 27 | 100 |
| 1978 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 23 | 26 | 28 | 100 |
| 1979 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 100 |
| 1980 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 100 |
| 1981 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 100 |
| 1982 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 21 | 100 |
| 1983 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 100 |
| 1984 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 100 |
| 1985 | 6 | 17 | 17 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 100 |
| Total | 5 | 9 | 14 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 100 |

Table 39: Counts of Fatalities by Non-car Type

| Accident |  | Size of Car involved with the Non-car Fatality |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mini- | Sub- |  | Inter- | Full- |  |  |
| Year | Type | compact | compact | Compact | mediate | size | Largest |  |
| 1975 | motorcycle | 41 | 65 | 149 | 300 | 341 | 295 | 1,191 |
|  | light truck | 15 | 22 | 76 | 163 | 254 | 227 | 757 |
|  | nonmotorist | 202 | 294 | 707 | 1,458 | 1,549 | 1,467 | 5,677 |
| 1976 | motorcycle | 42 | 77 | 160 | 293 | 283 | 329 | 1,185 |
|  | light truck | 11 | 31 | 127 | 193 | 229 | 272 | 863 |
|  | nonmotorist | 223 | 288 | 633 | 1,261 | 1,497 | 1,422 | 5,323 |
| 1977 | motorcycle | 45 | 73 | 147 | 314 | 453 | 409 | 1,441 |
|  | light truck | 12 | 37 | 96 | 189 | 236 | 269 | 838 |
|  | nonmotorist | 211 | 307 | 675 | 1,208 | 1,474 | 1,461 | 5,337 |
| 1978 | motorcycle | 62 | 84 | 208 | 407 | 408 | 399 | 1,568 |
|  | light truck | 22 | 44 | 77 | 203 | 269 | 281 | 895 |
|  | nonmotorist | 206 | 347 | 622 | 1,171 | 1,369 | 1,476 | 5.190 |
| 1979 | motorcycle | 69 | 99 | 203 | 421 | 427 | 392 | 1,610 |
|  | light truck | 19 | 53 | 97 | 259 | 271 | 289 | 987 |
|  | nonmotorist | 209 | 340 | 680 | 1,279 | 1,401 | 1,343 | 5,251 |
| 1980 | motorcycle | 54 | 126 | 214 | 424 | 423 | 413 | 1,654 |
|  | light truck | 28 | 59 | 81 | 226 | 297 | 301 | 990 |
|  | nonmotorist. | 245 | 456 | 704 | 1,254 | 1,237 | 1,269 | 5,165 |
| 1981 | motorcycle | 67 | 133 | 231 | 375 | 405 | 332 | 1,543 |
|  | light truck | 25 | 69 | 90 | 218 | 231 | 224 | 857 |
|  | nonmotorist | 220 | 495 | 676 | 1,240 | 1,248 | 1,121 | 5,000 |
| 1982 | motorcycle | 66 | 135 | 161 | 383 | 359 | 263 | 1,367 |
|  | light truck | 23 | 74 | 89 | 197 | 234 | 185 | 803 |
|  | nonmotorist | 272 | 607 | 683 | 1,217 | 1,189 | 1,025 | 4,994 |
| 1983 | motorcycle | 76 | 169 | 206 | 298 | 302 | 246 | 1,297 |
|  | light truck | 25 | 54 | 88 | 195 | 202 | 165 | 729 |
|  | nonmotorist | 310 | 537 | 682 | 1,152 | 972 | 858 | 4,510 |
| 1984 | motorcycle | 91 | 177 | 199 | 352 | 329 | 238 | 1,386 |
|  | light truck | 20 | 77 | 122 | 185 | 213 | 154 | 771 |
|  | nonmotorist | 269 | 702 | 740 | 1,109 | 1,011 | 839 | 4,669 |
| 1985 | motorcycle | 74 | 200 | 259 | 328 | 296 | 221 | 1,378 |
|  | light truck | 19 | 72 | 128 | 189 | 207 | 138 | - 753 |
|  | nonmotorist | 274 | 749 | 743 | 1,080 | 873 | 618 | 4,338 |
| Total | motorcycle | 686 | 1,340 | 2,136 | 3,895 | 4,027 | 3,537 | 15,620 |
|  | light truck | 218 | 591 | 1,073 | 2,217 | 2,642 | 2,505 | 9,244 |
|  | nonmotorist | 2,640 | 5,122 | 7,545 | 13,429 | 13,819 | 12,899 | 55,454 |

Table 40: Percentages of Fatalities by Non-car Type

| Accident |  | Size of Car involved with the Non-car Fatality |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mini- | Sub- |  | Inter- | Full- |  |  |
| Year | Type | compact | compact | Compact | mediate | size | Largest |  |
| 1975 | motorcycle | 3 | 5 | 13 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 100 |
|  | light truck | 2 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 34 | 30 | 100 |
|  | nonmotorist | 4 | 5 | 12 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 100 |
| 1976 | motorcycle | 4 | 6 | 14 | 25 | 24 | 28 | 100 |
|  | light truck | 1 | 4 | 15 | 22 | 27 | 31 | 100 |
|  | nonmotorist | 4 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 100 |
| 1977 | motorcycle | 3 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 31 | 28 | 100 |
|  | light truck | 1 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 28 | 32 | 100 |
|  | nonmotorist | 4 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 28 | 27 | 100 |
| 1978 | motorcycle | 4 | 5 | 13 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 100 |
|  | light truck | 2 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 30 | 31 | 100 |
|  | nonmotorist | 4 | 7 | 12 | 23 | 26 | 28 | 100 |
| 1979 | motorcycle | 4 | 6 | 13 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 100 |
|  | light truck | 2 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 100 |
|  | nonmotorist | 4 | 6 | 13 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 100 |
| 1980 | motorcycle | 3 | 8 | 13 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 100 |
|  | light truck | 3 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 30 | 30 | 100 |
|  | nonmotorist | 5 | 9 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 100 |
| 1981 | motorcycle | 4 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 26 | 21 | 100 |
|  | light truck | 3 | 8 | 11 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 100 |
|  | nonmotorist | 4 | 10 | 14 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 100 |
| 1982 | motorcycle | 5 | 10 | 12 | 28 | 26 | 19 | 100 |
|  | light truck | 3 | 9 | 11 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 100 |
|  | nonmotorist | 5 | 12 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 21 | 100 |
| 1983 | motorcycle | 6 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 100 |
|  | light truck | 3 | 7 | 12 | 27 | 28 | 23 | 100 |
|  | nonmotorist | 7 | 12 | 15 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 100 |
| 1984 | motorcycle | 7 | 13 | 14 | 25 | 24 | 17 | 100 |
|  | light truck | 3 | 10 | 16 | 24 | 28 | 20 | 100 |
|  | nonmotorist | 6 | 15 | 16 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 100 |
| 1985 | motorcycle | 5 | 15 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 100 |
|  | light truck | 2 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 28 | 18 | 100 |
|  | nonmotorist | 6 | 17 | 17 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 100 |
| Total | motorcycle | 4 | 9 | 14 | 25 | 26 | 23 | 100 |
|  | light truck | 2 | 6 | 12 | 24 | 29 | 27 | 100 |
|  | nonmotorist | 5 | 9 | 14 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 100 |

According to Polk registration data, there were 107.5 million cars registered in 1983 and 110.6 million in 1984. Even in these two years, the shift toward small cars can be seen in Table 41.

The car occupant fatality counts of Table 19 can be divided by the registration counts of Table 41 , to produce car occupant fatalities per million registered vehicles by car size. These results are shown in Tables 42 and 43 for 1983 and 1984, respectively. These rates reflect differences in use (accident exposure), differences in ability to avoid crashes (crashavoidance), and differences in ability to protect occupants in a crash (crashworthiness). These three factors cannot be disentangled from these data. The tables show the amount of fatality involvement, but not why. And it seems reasonable that as people shift from large to small cars, their use patterns by car size will also shift.

Tables 44 and 45 are based on the data of the previous two tables. The fatality rates have been indexed to the largest car experience, which has been arbitrarily set to 100 . This eases comparisons across years and fatality type. The highest values are for fatalities in minicompact cars involved with other vehicles; the lowest values are for light trucks involved with minicompact and subcompact cars. There is an imperfect tendency for car occupant fatality rates to decline with car size. There is no pattern for other fatalities caused by cars, by car size.

The limitation of registration-based fatality rates is that they may not reflect risk as much as use. Tables 46 and 47 show car occupant fatalities standardized by the numbers of nonmotorists and motorcyclists, respectively, killed by each size car each year. This method also has limitations - car occupants are killed in different circumstances from the people cars kill. But this method seems to be an improvement on registration data because it at least reflects car use:

When the standardized data are indexed to the largest car experience, comparisons between years and accident types are easier. Tables 48 and 49 show these data. Using nonmotorist (Table 48) and motorcyclist (Table 49) fatalities produce similar relative results. Because nonmotorists and motorcyclists have different road use patterns, this similarity is some assurance that the method does not produce ridiculous results.

Finally, Table 50 compares the indexed fatality rates produced when registrations, nonmotorist fatalities, and motorcyclist fatalities are used as the basis for the rate. The registration-based rates produce some high indexed values for minicompact cars. They also indicate larger differences among car sizes than do the non-car fatality-based rates. If the non-car fatality-based rates could be adjusted to reflect the lower aggressivity of small cars, these rates would be even closer across car size than indicated in Table 50.

Table 41: Polk Registration Data

Car Size
Mini-
compact Subcompact Compact mediate Fullsize Largest

Table 42: Fatalities per Million Registered Vehicles in 1983

| Fatality to: | Car Size |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | Intermediate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest |  |
| Car occupant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| single | 176.84 | 105.78 | 120.99 | 123.44 | 97.54 | 46.48 | 98.61 |
| double | 240.08 | 137.09 | 115.21 | 117.51 | 87.83 | 39.47 | 101.16 |
| multiple | 29.10 | 20.95 | 17.92 | 16.06 | 11.70 | 4.84 | 14.15 |
| Other person |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| motorcycle | 14.31 | 9.78 | 11.83 | 14.24 | 15.72 | 8.98 | 12.06 |
| light truck | 4.71 | 3.13 | 5.05 | 9.32 | 10.51 | 6.02 | 6.78 |
| nonmotorist | 58.36 | 31.08 | 39.16 | 55.06 | 50.59 | 31.32 | 41.94 |

Table 43: Fatalities per Million Registered Vehicles in 1984

Car Size

| Fatality to: | Car Size |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Sub } \\ \text { compact } \end{array}$ | Compact | Intermediate | Fullsize | Largest |  |
| Car occupant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| single | 167.44 | 105.91 | 117.63 | 120.54 | 88.19 | 46.23 | 97.19 |
| double | 234.77 | 136.77 | 120.48 | 109.02 | 83.40 | 40.05 | 101.81 |
| multiple | 38.06 | 20.77 | 16.27 | 16.34 | 11.60 | 5.21 | 14.79 |
| Other person |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| motorcycle | 16.89 | 9.21 | 10.16 | 16.07 | 17.05 | 9.44 | 12.53 |
| light truck | 3.71 | 4.01 | 6.23 | 8.45 | 11.04 | 6.11 | 6.97 |
| nonmotorist | 49.92 | 36.53 | 37.78 | 50.63 | 52.40 | 33.29 | 42.22 |

Table 44: Fatalities per Million Registered Vehicles in 1983 Indexed to to the Largest Car Experience

| Fatality to: | Cax Size |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Subcompact | Compact | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Inter- } \\ & \text { mediate } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest |  |
| Car occupant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| single | 380 | 228 | 260 | 266 | 210 | 100 | 212 |
| double | 608 | 347 | 292 | 298 | 223 | 100 | 256 |
| multiple | 601 | 433 | 370 | 332 | 242 | 100 | 292 |
| Other person |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| motorcycle | 159 | 109 | 132 | 159 | 175 | 100 | 134 |
| light truck | 78 | 52 | 84 | 155 | 175 | 100 | 113 |
| nonmotorist | 186 | 99 | 125 | 176 | 162 | 100 | 134 |

Table 45: Fatalities per Million Registered Vehicles in 1984 Indexed to the Largest Car Experience

Car Size

| Fatality to: | Car Size |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Sub compact | Compact | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Inter } \\ & \text { mediate } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Full- } \\ \text { size } \end{gathered}$ | Largest |  |
| Car occupant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| single | 362 | 229 | 254 | 261 | 191 | 100 | 210 |
| double | 586 | 341 | 301 | 272 | 208 | 100 | 254 |
| multiple | 731 | 399 | 312 | 314 | 223 | 100 | 284 |
| Other person |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| light truck | 61 | 66 | 102 | 138 | 181 | 100 | 114 |
| nonmotorist | 150 | 110 | 113 | 152 | 157 | 100 | 127 |

Table 46: Car Occupant Fatalities Standardized by Nonmotorists Killed

| Accident |  | Car Size |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mini- | Sub- |  | Inter- | Full- |  |  |
| Year | Type | compact | compact | Compact | mediate | size | Largest |  |
| 1975 | single | 3.92 | 3.59 | 2.91 | 2.42 | 1.92 | 1.37 | 2.19 |
|  | double | 5.61 | 4.25 | 2.89 | 2.13 | 1.79 | 1.28 | 2.15 |
|  | multiple | 0.72 | 0.56 | 0.33 | 0.28 | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.27 |
| 1976 | single | 3.53 | 3.70 | 3.50 | 2.73 | 1.97 | 1.56 | 2.38 |
|  | double | 5.14 | 4.50 | 3.51 | 2.32 | 1.69 | 1.42 | 2.28 |
|  | mutiple | 0.60 | 0.65 | 0.43 | 0.27 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.29 |
| 1977 | single | 4.37 | 3.98 | 2.92 | 2.66 | 2.07 | 1.43 | 2.34 |
|  | double | 6.36 | 4.72 | 3.25 | 2.37 | 1.93 | 1.49 | 2.41 |
|  | multiple | 0.77 | 0.66 | 0.43 | 0.29 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.30 |
| 1978 | single | 4.34 | 3.85 | 3.15 | 2.98 | 2.16 | 1.51 | 2.48 |
|  | double | 6.47 | 4.76 | 3.84 | 2.68 | 1.99 | 1.54 | 2.60 |
|  | multiple | 0.88 | 0.71 | 0.49 | 0.33 | 0.31 | 0.21 | 0.36 |
| 1979 | single | 4.31 | 4.84 | 3.02 | 2.62 | 2.05 | 1.57 | 2.46 |
|  | double | 5.96 | 5.74 | 3.30 | 2.46 | 1.78 | 1.51 | 2.50 |
|  | mutiple | 0.91 | 0.82 | 0.44 | 0.31 | 0.29 | 0.19 | 0.35 |
| 1980 | single | 3.81 | 3.85 | 3.31 | 2.77 | 2.27 | 1.72 | 2.61 |
|  | double | 5.17 | 4.52 | 3.10 | 2.36 | 1.89 | 1.36 | 2.43 |
|  | multiple | 0.63 | 0.63 | 0.42 | 0.28 | 0.19 | 0.15 | 0.29 |
| 1981 | single | 4.34 | 3.91 | 3.20 | 2.61 | 1.95 | 1.62 | 2.51 |
|  | double | 6.03 | 4.99 | 3.39 | 2.33 | 1.60 | 1.33 | 2.49 |
|  | multiple | 0.92 | 0.69 | 0.44 | 0.34 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 0.34 |
| 1982 | single | 3.25 | 2.96 | 2.97 | 2.26 | 1.72 | 1.34 | 2.18 |
|  | double | 4.58 | 3.74 | 3.01 | 2.13 | 1.45 | 1.11 | 2.21 |
|  | mutiple | 0.60 | 0.52 | 0.37 | 0.32 | 0.20 | 0.14 | 0.30 |
| 1983 | single | 3.03 | 3.40 | 3.09 | 2.24 | 1.93 | 1.48 | 2.35 |
|  | double | 4.11 | 4.41 | 2.94 | 2.13 | 1.74 | 1.26 | 2.41 |
|  | multiple | 0.50 | 0.67 | 0.46 | 0.29 | 0.23 | 0.15 | 0.34 |
| 1984 | single | 3.35 | 2.90 | 3.11 | 2.38 | 1.68 | 1.39 | 2.30 |
|  | double | 4.70 | 3.74 | 3.19 | 2.15 | 1.59 | 1.20 | 2.41 |
|  | multiple | 0.76 | 0.57 | 0.43 | 0.32 | 0.22 | 0.16 | 0.35 |
| 1985 | single | 2.89 | 3.02 | 3.08 | 2.20 | 1.66 | 1.56 | 2.34 |
|  | double | 4.14 | 3.96 | 3.39 | 2.22 | 1.70 | 1.31 | 2.61 |
|  | multiple | 0.63 | 0.65 | 0.54 | 0.35 | 0.26 | 0.24 | 0.42 |
| Total | single | 3.68 | 3.50 | 3.11 | 2.54 | 1.96 | 1.51 | 2.38 |
|  | double | 5.19 | 4.37 | 3.25 | 2.30 | 1.75 | 1.37 | 2.40 |
|  | multiple | 0.71 | 0.64 | 0.43 | 0.30 | 0.23 | 0.19 | 0.33 |

Table 47: Car Occupant Fatalities Standardized by Motorcyclists Killed

| Accident |  | Car Size |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mini- | Sub- |  | Inter- | Full |  |  |
| Year | Type | compact | compact | Compact | mediate | size | Largest |  |
| 1975 | single | 19.31 | 16.24 | 13.81 | 11.77 | 8.74 | 6.80 | 10.43 |
|  | double | 27.65 | 19.22 | 13.71 | 10.35 | 8.13 | 6.39 | 10.23 |
|  | multiple | 3.54 | 2.52 | 1.57 | 1.34 | 0.83 | 0.96 | 1.27 |
| 1976 | single | 18.75 | 13.84 | 13.83 | 11.75 | 10.40 | 6.76 | 10.70 |
|  | double | 27.30 | 16.84 | 13.88 | 10.00 | 8.92 | 6.14 | 10.24 |
|  | mutiple | 3.16 | 2.41 | 1.69 | 1.14 | 1.11 | 0.99 | 1.32 |
| 1977 | single | 20.48 | 16.73 | 13.39 | 10.23 | 6.74 | 5.13 | 8.66 |
|  | double | 29.83 | 19.83 | 14.94 | 9.11 | 6.27 | 5.33 | 8.93 |
|  | multiple | 3.61 | 2.77 | 1.97 | 1.10 | 0.71 | 0.75 | 1.13 |
| 1978 | single | 14.41 | 15.92 | 9.43 | 8.58 | 7.24 | 5.58 | 8.20 |
|  | double | 21.49 | 19.66 | 11.47 | 7.72 | 6.68 | 5.69 | 8.62 |
|  | multiple | 2.92 | 2.92 | 1.48 | 0.94 | 1.03 | 0.79 | 1.18 |
| 1979 | single | 13.06 | 16.63 | 10.10 | 7.95 | 6.74 | 5.37 | 8.03 |
|  | double | 18.06 | 19.72 | 11.04 | 7.48 | 5.85 | 5.17 | 8.15 |
|  | mutiple | 2.75 | 2.81 | 1.49 | 0.93 | 0.95 | 0.66 | 1.13 |
| 1980 | single | 17.28 | 13.95 | 10.87 | 8.19 | 6.65 | 5.28 | 8.15 |
|  | double | 23.47 | 16.34 | 10.18 | 6.97 | 5.54 | 4.19 | 7.58 |
|  | multiple | 2.85 | 2.27 | 1.40 | 0.83 | 0.56 | 0.47 | 0.92 |
| 1981 | single | 14.25 | 14.55 | 9.37 | 8.63 | 6.00 | 5.48 | 8.13 |
|  | double | 19.79 | 18.59 | 9.91 | 7.70 | 4.92 | 4.49 | 8.07 |
|  | multiple | 3.02 | 2.58 | 1.28 | 1.12 | 0.61 | 0.59 | 1.10 |
| 1982 | single | 13.40 | 13.31 | 12.60 | 7.17 | 5.70 | 5.23 | 7.96 |
|  | double | 18.86 | 16.80 | 12.77 | 6.77 | 4.79 | 4.32 | 8.06 |
|  | mutiple | 2.47 | 2.33 | 1.56 | 1.03 | 0.65 | 0.55 | 1.10 |
| 1983 | single | 12.36 | 10.81 | 10.23 | 8.67 | 6.21 | 5.18 | 8.18 |
|  | double | 16.78 | 14.01 | 9.74 | 8.25 | 5.59 | 4.40 | 8.39 |
|  | multiple | 2.03 | 2.14 | 1.52 | 1.13 | 0.74 | 0.54 | 1.17 |
| 1984 | single | 9.92 | 11.50 | 11.58 | 7.50 | 5.17 | 4.90 | 7.76 |
|  | double | 13.90 | 14.85 | 11.86 | 6.78 | 4.89 | 4.24 | 8.12 |
|  | multiple | 2.25 | 2.25 | 1.60 | 1.02 | 0.68 | 0.55 | 1.18 |
| 1985 | single | 10.72 | 11.29 | 8.83 | 7.26 | 4.91 | 4.36 | 7.35 |
|  | double | 15.33 | 14.82 | 9.72 | 7.30 | 5.01 | 3.65 | 8.20 |
|  | multiple | 2.32 | 2.44 | 1.54 | 1.14 | 0.77 | 0.67 | 1.31 |
| Total | single | 14.14 | 13.39 | 10.99 | 8.75 | 6.74 | 5.50 | 8.44 |
|  | double | 19.99 | 16.69 | 11.47 | 7.92 | 6.01 | 4.99 | 8.53 |
|  | multiple | 2.71 | 2.44 | 1.54 | 1.05 | 0.78 | 0.69 | 1.16 |

Table 48: Car Occupant Fatalities Standardized by Nonmotorists Killed and Indexed to the Largest Car Experience

| Accident |  | Car Size |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mini- | Sub- |  | Inter- | Full |  |  |
| Year | Type | compact | compact | Compact | mediate | size | Largest |  |
| 1975 | single | 287 | 263 | 213 | 177 | 141 | 100 | 160 |
|  | double | 437 | 331 | 225 | 166 | 139 | 100 | 167 |
|  | multiple | 374 | 289 | 173 | 143 | 94 | 100 | 138 |
| 1976 | single | 226 | 237 | 223 | 174 | 126 | 100 | 152 |
|  | double | 362 | 317 | 247 | 164 | 119 | 100 | 161 |
|  | mutiple | 259 | 281 | 186 | 115 | 91 | 100 | 128 |
| 1977 | single | 304 | 277 | 203 | 185 | 144 | 100 | 163 |
|  | double | 426 | 316 | 218 | 159 | 129 | 100 | 162 |
|  | multiple | 366 | 313 | 204 | 136 | 103 | 100 | 145 |
| 1978 | single | 287 | 255 | 209 | 198 | 143 | 100 | 164 |
|  | double | 420 | 309 | 249 | 174 | 129 | 100 | 169 |
|  | multiple | 413 | 333 | 233 | 154 | 144 | 100 | 168 |
| 1979 | single | 275 | 309 | 192 | 167 | 131 | 100 | 157 |
|  | double | 395 | 380 | 218 | 163 | 118 | 100 | 165 |
|  | mutiple | 472 | 424 | 230 | 160 | 149 | 100 | 180 |
| 1980 | single | 221 | 224 | 192 | 161 | 132 | 100 | 152 |
|  | double | 379 | 331 | 227 | 173 | 139 | 100 | 178 |
|  | multiple | 410 | 411 | 278 | 183 | 126 | 100 | 193 |
| 1981 | single | 267 | 241 | 197 | 161 | 120 | 100 | 155 |
|  | double | 453 | 375 | 255 | 175 | 120 | 100 | 187 |
|  | multiple | 531 | 399 | 253 | 195 | 113 | 100 | 196 |
| 1982 | single | 242 | 221 | 221 | 168 | 128 | 100 | 162 |
|  | double | 413 | 337 | 272 | 192 | 131 | 100 | 199 |
|  | mutiple | 428 | 371 | 262 | 231 | 140 | 100 | 214 |
| 1983 | single | 204 | 229 | 208 | 151 | 130 | 100 | 158 |
|  | double | 326 | 350 | 233 | 169 | 138 | 100 | 191 |
|  | multiple | 322 | 436 | 296 | 189 | 150 | 100 | 218 |
| 1984 | single | 242 | 209 | 224 | 171 | 121 | 100 | 166 |
|  | double | 391 | 311 | 265 | 179 | 132 | 100 | 200 |
|  | multiple | 487 | 363 | 275 | 206 | 141 | 100 | 224 |
| 1985 | single | 186 | 194 | 198 | 142 | 107 | 100 | 150 |
|  | double | 317 | 303 | 259 | 170 | 130 | 100 | 199 |
|  | multiple | 260 | 271 | 222 | 144 | 109 | 100 | 173 |
| Total | single | 244 | 232 | 206 | 168 | 130 | 100 | 158 |
|  | double | 380 | 319 | 237 | 168 | 128 | 100 | 176 |
|  | multiple | 374 | 338 | 230 | 161 | 120 | 100 | 173 |

Table 49: Car Occupant Fatalities Standardized by Motorcyclists Killed and Indexed to the Largest Car Experience

| Accident |  | Car Size |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mini- | Sub- |  | Inter- | Full- |  |  |
| Year | Type | compact | compact | Compact |  | size | Largest |  |
| 1975 | single | 284 | 239 | 203 | 173 | 129 | 100 | 153 |
|  | double | 433 | 301 | 215 | 162 | 127 | 100 | 160 |
|  | multiple | 371 | 263 | 165 | 140 | 86 | 100 | 132 |
| 1976 | single | 277 | 205 | 205 | 174 | 154 | 100 | 158 |
|  | double | 445 | 274 | 226 | 163 | 145 | 100 | 167 |
|  | mutiple | 319 | 243 | 171 | 115 | 112 | 100 | 133 |
| 1977 | single | 400 | 326 | 261 | 200 | 132 | 100 | 169 |
|  | double | 560 | 372 | 280 | 171 | 118 | 100 | 168 |
|  | multiple | 480 | 368 | 262 | 146 | 94 | 100 | 150 |
| 1978 | single | 258 | 285 | 169 | 154 | 130 | 100 | 147 |
|  | double | 377 | 345 | 201 | 136 | 117 | 100 | 151 |
|  | multiple | 371 | 372 | 188 | 120 | 131 | 100 | 150 |
| 1979 | single | 243 | 310 | 188 | 148 | 125 | 100 | 149 |
|  | double | 349 | 381 | 213 | 145 | 113 | 100 | 157 |
|  | mutiple | 417 | 425 | 225 | 142 | 143 | 100 | 172 |
| 1980 | single | 327 | 264 | 206 | 155 | 126 | 100 | 154 |
|  | double | 560 | 390 | 243 | 166 | 132 | 100 | 181 |
|  | multiple | 606 | 484 | 297 | 176 | 120 | 100 | 196 |
| 1981 | single | 260 | 266 | 171 | 158 | 110 | 100 | 148 |
|  | double | 441 | 414 | 221 | 171 | 110 | 100 | 180 |
|  | multiple | 516 | 440 | 219 | 191 | 104 | 100 | 188 |
| 1982 | single | 256 | 255 | 241 | 137 | 109 | 100 | 152 |
|  | double | 437 | 389 | 296 | 157 | 111 | 100 | 187 |
|  | mutiple | 452 | 428 | 285 | 188 | 119 | 100 | 201 |
| 1983 | single | 239 | 209 | 198 | 167 | 120 | 100 | 158 |
|  | double | 382 | 319 | 222 | 188 | 127 | 100 | 191 |
|  | multiple | 377 | 397 | 281 | 209 | 138 | 100 | 218 |
| 1984 | single | 203 | 235 | 236 | 153 | 106 | 100 | 158 |
|  | double | 328 | 350 | 280 | 160 | 115 | 100 | 192 |
|  | multiple | 408 | 408 | 290 | 184 | 123 | 100 | 214 |
| 1985 | single | 246 | 259 | 203 | 167 | 113 | 100 | 169 |
|  | double | 420 | 406 | 266 | 200 | 137 | 100 | 224 |
|  | multiple | 344 | 363 | 228 | 169 | 114 | 100 | 195 |
| Total | single | 257 | 244 | 200 | 159 | 123 | 100 | 153 |
|  | double | 401 | 335 | 230 | 159 | 120 | 100 | 171 |
|  | multiple | 394 | 355 | 223 | 153 | 113 | 100 | 168 |

Table 50: Comparison of Car Occupant Fatality Standardization Methods Indexed to the Largest Car Experience

Car Size

| 1983 Fatalities | Car Size |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minicompact | Sub compact | Compact | Inter mediate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest |  |
| Single Vehicle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Registrations | 380 | 228 | 260 | 266 | 210 | 100 | 212 |
| Nonmotorists | 204 | 229 | 208 | 151 | 130 | 100 | 158 |
| Motorcyclists | 239 | 209 | 198 | 167 | 120 | 100 | 158 |
| Double Vehicle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Registrations | 608 | 347 | 292 | 298 | 223 | 100 | 256 |
| Nonmotorists | 326 | 350 | 233 | 169 | 138 | 100 | 191 |
| Motorcyclists | 382 | 319 | 222 | 188 | 127 | 100 | 191 |
| Multiple Vehicle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Registrations | 601 | 433 | 370 | 332 | 242 | 100 | 292 |
| Nonmotorists | 322 | 436 | 296 | 189 | 150 | 100 | 218 |
| Motorcyclists | 377 | 397 | 281 | 209 | 138 | 100 | 218 |
| 1984 Fatalities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Single Vehicle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Registrations | 362 | 229 | 254 | 261 | 191 | 100 | 210 |
| Nonnotorists | 242 | 209 | 224 | 171 | 121 | 100 | 166 |
| Motorcyclists | 203 | 235 | 236 | 153 | 106 | 100 | 158 |
| Double Vehicle 20102080 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Registrations | 586 | 341 | 301 | 272 | 208 | 100 | 254 |
| Nonmotorists | 391 | 311 | 265 | 179 | 132 | 100 | 200 |
| Motorcyclists | 328 | 350 | 280 | 160 | 115 | 100 | 192 |
| Multiple Vehicle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Registrations | 731 | 399 | 312 | 314 | 223 | 100 | 284 |
| Nonmotorists | 487 | 363 | 275 | 206 | 141 | 100 | 224 |
| Motorcyclists | 408 | 408 | 290 | 184 | 123 | 100 | 214 |

## Fatality Odds in Double-Vehicle Accidents

Table 51 shows the fatality odds in two-car accidents, based on the data in Tables 3 through 14. For example, when a fullsize car and a subcompact car were involved together in 1975, there were 213 fatalities in subcompact cars, 40 fatalities in fullsize cars, for a fatality odds ratio of $213 / 40$, or 5.3 . (Because of the distribution of unknown data, the figures in Tables 3 through 14 are rounded to integers from non-integers. Table 51, and other tables that are calculated from a previous table, are calculated based on the unrounded figures. They differ slightly from the results of calculating from rounded figures. This rounding error is small and does not affect the conclusions presented here.)

Table 53 shows fatality odds for cars involved with motorcycles, light trucks, and heavy trucks. The sorted data are shown in Table 54. Light trucks appear to be larger than the largest cars, based on the fatality odds. The difference between a motorcycle and a car seems to be greater than the difference between a car and a heavy truck, based on a comparison of fatality odds.

The eleven-year total fatality odds of Tables 51 and 53 are displayed in a two-way Table 55. Only accidents involving a car are shown. The odds increase as the difference in the sizes of the vehicles increases. This table is used to calculate Table 56 (incremental risk to the smaller vehicle as the larger vehicle size increases) and Table 57 (incremental risk to the smaller car occupant as the smaller car size decreases). Table 57 mimics decreased vehicle crashworthiness with downsizing, but does not take into account improvements in driver and vehicle crashavoidance. The fatality odds in Table 55 (based on two-vehicle accidents) indicate much larger size differences in crashworthiness than in overall safety (including crashavoidance and changes in use), as reflected in the fatality rates of Tables 48 and 49 . This is consistent with such behavior as, for example, the higher belt use observed in small cars.

Table 51: Fatality Odds in Car-to-Car Accidents

|  |  | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 <br> Odds | 1979 <br> Odds | 1980 <br> Odds |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Larger Car | Smaller Car | Odds | Odds | Odds | Od |  |  |
| Minicompact | Minicompact | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Subcompact | Minicompact | 2.26 | 1.02 | 5.77 | 2.56 | 1.13 | 2.78 |
| Subcompact | Subcompact | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Compact | Minicompact | 10.36 | 3.99 | 4.15 | 4.60 | 9.43 | 4.82 |
| Compact | Subcompact | 2.13 | 3.61 | 2.82 | 1.66 | 2.39 | 1.75 |
| Compact | Compact | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Intermediate | Minicompact | 5.83 | 5.75 | 16.28 | 8.39 | 25.85 | 11.70 |
| Intermediate | Subcompact | 4.34 | 3.97 | 4.32 | 4.36 | 4.56 | 4.20 |
| Intermediate | Compact | 1.63 | 1.96 | 1.73 | 2.08 | 1.94 | 1.55 |
| Intermediate | Intermediate | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Fullsize | Minicompact | 39.66 | 15.50 | 15.62 | 6.60 | 24.04 | 15.37 |
| Fullsize | Subcompact | 5.30 | 5.29 | 7.36 | 6.71 | 6.86 | 6.05 |
| Fullsize | Compact | 2.32 | 2.73 | 2.95 | 3.48 | 2.85 | 3.46 |
| Fullsize | Intermediate | 1.79 | 1.95 | 1.65 | 1.66 | 2.22 | 1.67 |
| Fullsize | Fullsize | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Largest | Minicompact | 15.08 | 44.22 | 11.82 | 16.04 | 7.28 | 11.81 |
| Largest | Subcompact | 10.22 | 14.64 | 12.12 | 8.47 | 11.94 | 8.25 |
| Largest | Compact | 4.32 | 5.20 | 4.25 | 5.40 | 4.18 | 5.16 |
| Largest | Intermediate | 2.35 | 2.43 | 2.36 | 2.11 | 2.44 | 2.92 |
| Largest | Fullsize | 1.75 | 1.42 | 1.35 | 1.44 | 1.61 | 1.63 |
| Largest | Largest | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |


|  |  | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Larger Car | Smaller Car | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds |
| Minicompact | Minicompact | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Subcompact | Minicompact | 3.18 | 3.03 | 1.48 | 1.34 | 2.06 | 1.97 |
| Subcompact | Subcompact | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Compact | Minicompact | 3.51 | 7.11 | 3.14 | 3.08 | 2.46 | 4.25 |
| Compact | Subcompact | 2.95 | 2.09 | 2.46 | 2.05 | 2.11 | 2.26 |
| Compact | Compact | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Intermediate | Minicompact | 6.96 | 5.63 | 5.58 | 7.04 | 5.06 | 7.53 |
| Intermediate | Subcompact | 4.85 | 4.73 | 3.53 | 3.82 | 3.19 | 4.07 |
| Intermediate | Compact | 2.21 | 1.98 | 1.61 | 1.62 | 1.88 | 1.82 |
| Intermediate | Intermediate | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Fullsize | Minicompact | 12.14 | 14.47 | 9.47 | 16.88 | 6.21 | 13.08 |
| Fullsize | Subcompact | 8.05 | 6.77 | 10.43 | 6.50 | 7.60 | 6.88 |
| Fullsize | Compact | 4.38 | 3.52 | 2.33 | 2.55 | 3.29 | 2.98 |
| Fullsize | Intermediate | 1.67 | 2.01 | 1.54 | 1.93 | 2.01 | 1.81 |
| Fullsize | Fullsize | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Largest | Minicompact | 17.07 | 72.14 | 9.92 | 8.55 | 7.79 | 13.65 |
| Largest | Subcompact | 15.16 | 16.98 | 8.97 | 12.39 | 9.71 | 11.11 |
| Largest | Compact | 6.43 | 5.71 | 3.52 | 4.27 | 5.24 | 4.80 |
| Largest | Intermediate | 2.54 | 2.93 | 2.81 | 2.20 | 2.80 | 2.47 |
| Largest | Fullsize | 1.43 | 1.77 | 1.38 | 1.34 | 1.48 | 1.51 |
| Largest | Largest | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |

Table 52: Fatality Odds in Car-to-Car Accidents, Sorted in Descending Order

|  |  | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Larger Car | Smaller Car | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds |
| Largest | Minicompact | 15.08 | 44.22 | 11.82 | 16.04 | 7.28 | 11.81 |
| Fullsize | Minicompact | 39.66 | 15.50 | 15.62 | 6.60 | 24.04 | 15.37 |
| Largest | Subcompact | 10.22 | 14.64 | 12.12 | 8.47 | 11.94 | 8.25 |
| Intermediate | Minicompact | 5.83 | 5.75 | 16.28 | 8.39 | 25.85 | 11.70 |
| Fullsize | Subcompact | 5.30 | 5.29 | 7.36 | 6.71 | 6.86 | 6.05 |
| Largest | Compact | 4.32 | 5.20 | 4.25 | 5.40 | 4.18 | 5.16 |
| Compact | Minicompact | 10.36 | 3.99 | 4.15 | 4.60 | 9.43 | 4.82 |
| Intermediate | Subcompact | 4.34 | 3.97 | 4.32 | 4.36 | 4.56 | 4.20 |
| Fullsize | Compact | 2.32 | 2.73 | 2.95 | 3.48 | 2.85 | 3.46 |
| Largest | Intermediate | 2.35 | 2.43 | 2.36 | 2.11 | 2.44 | 2.92 |
| Compact | Subcompact | 2.13 | 3.61 | 2.82 | 1.66 | 2.39 | 1.75 |
| Subcompact | Minicompact | 2.26 | 1.02 | 5.77 | 2.56 | 1.13 | 2.78 |
| Intermediate | Compact | 1.63 | 1.96 | 1.73 | 2.08 | 1.94 | 1.55 |
| Fullsize | Intermediate | 1.79 | 1.95 | 1.65 | 1.66 | 2.22 | 1.67 |
| Largest | Fullsize | 1.75 | 1.42 | 1.35 | 1.44 | 1.61 | 1.63 |
| Minicompact | Minicompact | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Subcompact | Subcompact | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Compact | Compact | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Intermediate | Intermediate | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Fullsize | Fullsize | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Largest | Largest | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |


|  |  | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | Total |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Larger Car | Smaller Car | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds |
| Largest | Minicompact | 17.07 | 72.14 | 9.92 | 8.55 | 7.79 | 13.65 |
| Fullsize | Minicompact | 12.14 | 14.47 | 9.47 | 16.88 | 6.21 | 13.08 |
| Largest | Subcompact | 15.16 | 16.98 | 8.97 | 12.39 | 9.71 | 11.11 |
| Intermediate | Minicompact | 6.96 | 5.63 | 5.58 | 7.04 | 5.06 | 7.53 |
| Fullize | Subcompact | 8.05 | 6.77 | 10.43 | 6.50 | 7.60 | 6.88 |
| Largest | Compact | 6.43 | 5.71 | 3.52 | 4.27 | 5.24 | 4.80 |
| Compact | Minicompact | 3.51 | 7.11 | 3.14 | 3.08 | 2.46 | 4.25 |
| Intermediate | Subcompact | 4.85 | 4.73 | 3.53 | 3.82 | 3.19 | 4.07 |
| Fullsize | Compact | 4.38 | 3.52 | 2.33 | 2.55 | 3.29 | 2.98 |
| Largest | Intermediate | 2.54 | 2.93 | 2.81 | 2.20 | 2.80 | 2.47 |
| Compact | Subcompact | 2.95 | 2.09 | 2.46 | 2.05 | 2.11 | 2.26 |
| Subcompact | Minicompact | 3.18 | 3.03 | 1.48 | 1.34 | 2.06 | 1.97 |
| Intermediate | Compact | 2.21 | 1.98 | 1.61 | 1.62 | 1.88 | 1.82 |
| Fullsize | Intermediate | 1.67 | 2.01 | 1.54 | 1.93 | 2.01 | 1.81 |
| Largest | Fullsize | 1.43 | 1.77 | 1.38 | 1.34 | 1.48 | 1.51 |
| Minicompact | Minicompact | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Subcompact | Subcompact | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Compact | Compact | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Intermediate | Intermediate | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Fullsize | Fullsize | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Largest | Largest | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |

Table 53: Fatality Odds in Car-to-Other Accidents

| Larger | Smaller | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vehicle | Vehicle | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds |
| Minicompact | Motorcycle | 15.09 |  | 8.27 | 9.54 | 16.58 | 53.27 |
| Subcompact | Motorcycle | 36.01 | 7.68 | 34.22 | 21.47 | 71.75 | 31.42 |
| Compact | Motorcycle | 55.45 |  |  | 23.40 | - ${ }^{-1}$ | 37.32 |
| Intermediate | Motorcycle | 66.69 | 52.19 | 51.76 | 156.45 | 39.82 | 57.16 |
| Fullsize | Motorcycle | 62.44 | 83.11 | 97.62 | 142.51 | 48.99 | 83.73 |
| Largest | Motorcycle | 46.57 | 97.59 | 191.69 | 61.51 | 284.47 | 204.01 |
| Light Truck | Minicompact | 10.60 | 18.50 | 18.49 | 14.50 | 14.43 | 10.37 |
| Light Truck | Subcompact | 10.02 | 7.13 | 7.90 | 8.10 | 7.89 | 7.68 |
| Light Truck | Compact | 4.84 | 3.66 | 4.13 | 6.00 | 5.48 | 6.05 |
| Light Truck | Intermediate | 2.95 | 2.61 | 2.52 | 3.07 | 2.63 | 2.68 |
| Light Truck | Fullsize | 1.78 | 1.70 | 1.99 | 1.90 | 1.69 | 1.75 |
| Light Truck | Largest | 1.27 | 1.21 | 1.28 | 1.43 | 1.42 | 1.27 |
| Heavy Truck | Minicompact | -- | 34.45 | 38.34 | 55.87 | -- | 62.08 |
| Heavy Truck | Subcompact | 20.10 | 15.05 | 176.28 | 70.65 | 29.04 | 35.59 |
| Heavy Truck | Compact | 31.34 | 51.67 | 35.57 | 58.16 | 42.44 | 43.10 |
| Heavy Truck | Intermediate | 23.74 | 41.16 | 19.75 | 31.98 | 31.76 | 26.10 |
| Heavy Truck | Fullsize | 23.67 | 21.71 | 19.38 | 18.57 | 24.59 | 27.56 |
| Heavy Truck | Largest | 25.49 | 23.73 | 17.35 | 15.21 | 20.69 | 29.30 |


| Larger <br> Vehicle | Smaller <br> Vehicle | 1981 <br> Odds | 1982 <br> Odds | 1983 <br> Odds | 1984 <br> Odds | 1985 <br> Odds | Total <br> Odds |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Minicompact | Motorcycle | 21.21 | 18.99 | 55.17 | 28.06 | 14.03 | 18.88 |
| Subcompact | Motorcycle | 31.23 | 23.66 | 11.95 | 41.31 | 20.89 | 21.86 |
| Compact | Motorcycle | 54.43 | 71.51 | 19.58 | 23.25 | 46.73 | 44.13 |
| Intermediate | Motorcycle | 50.09 | 44.78 | 62.04 | 36.56 | 162.40 | 56.25 |
| Fullsize | Motorcycle | 190.25 | 170.10 | 62.08 | 61.49 | 51.01 | 79.89 |
| Largest | Motorcycle | 155.31 | 250.79 | 44.98 | 222.29 | .- | 112.46 |
| Light Truck | Minicompact | 10.80 | 10.62 | 12.14 | 14.29 | 15.67 | 13.10 |
| Light Truck | Subcompact | 7.32 | 6.73 | 10.66 | 7.82 | 9.21 | 8.11 |
| Light Truck | Compact | 5.02 | 5.80 | 5.21 | 4.39 | 4.47 | 4.90 |
| Light Truck | Intermediate | 2.88 | 2.86 | 2.88 | 3.21 | 2.79 | 2.82 |
| Light Truck | Fullsize | 1.79 | 1.58 | 1.91 | 1.80 | 1.67 | 1.78 |
| Light Truck | Largest | 1.32 | 1.35 | 1.24 | 1.35 | 1.32 | 1.32 |
| Heavy Truck | Minicompact | 28.40 | 37.13 | 62.55 | 26.25 | 94.23 | 50.25 |
| Heavy Truck | Subcompact | 65.01 | 47.37 | 36.15 | 32.21 | 54.36 | 38.74 |
| Heavy Truck | Compact | 24.51 | 32.86 | 31.84 | 44.13 | 77.41 | 39.75 |
| Heavy Truck | Intermediate | 26.93 | 36.71 | 35.02 | 47.46 | 36.72 | 30.53 |
| Heavy Truck | Fullsize | 48.39 | 31.69 | 52.34 | 29.50 | 27.98 | 25.75 |
| Heavy Truck | Largest | 30.69 | 19.80 | 34.46 | 28.03 | 22.80 | 22.13 |

Table 54: Fatality Odds in Car-to-Other Accidents, in Descending Order

| Larger | Smaller | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vehicle | Vehicle | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds | Odds |
| Largest | Motorcycle | 46.57 | 97.59 | 191.69 | 61.51 | 284.47 | 204.01 |
| Fullsize | Motorcycle | 62.44 | 83.11 | 97.62 | 142.51 | 48.99 | 83.73 |
| Intermediate | Motorcycle | 66.69 | 52.19 | 51.76 | 156.45 | 39.82 | 57.16 |
| Heavy Truck | Minicompact |  | 34.45 | 38.34 | 55.87 | .- | 62.08 |
| Compact | Motorcycle | 55.45 |  | -- | 23.40 | - | 37.32 |
| Heavy Truck | Compact | 31.34 | 51.67 | 35.57 | 58.16 | 42.44 | 43.10 |
| Heavy Truck | Subcompact | 20.10 | 15.05 | 176.28 | 70.65 | 29.04 | 35.59 |
| Heavy Truck | Intermediate | 23.74 | 41.16 | 19.75 | 31.98 | 31.76 | 26.10 |
| Heavy Truck | Fullsize | 23.67 | 21.71 | 19.38 | 18.57 | 24.59 | 27.56 |
| Heavy Truck | Largest | 25.49 | 23.73 | 17.35 | 15.21 | 20.69 | 29.30 |
| Subcompact | Motorcycle | 36.01 | 7.68 | 34.22 | 21.47 | 71.75 | 31.42 |
| Minicompact | Motorcycle | 15.09 |  | 8.27 | 9.54 | 16.58 | 53.27 |
| Light Truck | Minicompact | 10.60 | 18.50 | 18.49 | 14.50 | 14.43 | 10.37 |
| Light Truck | Subcompact | 10.02 | 7.13 | 7.90 | 8.10 | 7.89 | 7.68 |
| Light Truck | Compact | 4.84 | 3.66 | 4.13 | 6.00 | 5.48 | 6.05 |
| Light Truck | Intermediate | 2.95 | 2.61 | 2.52 | 3.07 | 2.63 | 2.68 |
| Light Truck | Fullsize | 1.78 | 1.70 | 1.99 | 1.90 | 1.69 | 1.75 |
| Light Truck | Largest | 1.27 | 1.21 | 1.28 | 1.43 | 1.42 | 1.27 |


| Larger <br> Vehicle | Smaller <br> Vehicle | $\begin{aligned} & 1981 \\ & \text { Odds } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1982 \\ & \text { Odds } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1983 \\ & \text { Odds } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1984 \\ & \text { Odds } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1985 \\ & \text { Odds } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { Odds } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Largest | Motorcycle | 155.31 | 250.79 | 44.98 | 222.29 |  | 112.46 |
| Fullsize | Motorcycle | 190.25 | 170.10 | 62.08 | 61.49 | 51.01 | 79.89 |
| Intermediate | Motorcycle | 50.09 | 44.78 | 62.04 | 36.56 | 162.40 | 56.25 |
| Heavy Truck | Minicompact | 28.40 | 37.13 | 62.55 | 26.25 | 94.23 | 50.25 |
| Compact | Motorcycle | 54.43 | 71.51 | 19.58 | 23.25 | 46.73 | 44.13 |
| Heavy Truck | Compact | 24.51 | 32.86 | 31.84 | 44.13 | 77.41 | 39.75 |
| Heavy Truck | Subcompact | 65.01 | 47.37 | 36.15 | 32.21 | 54.36 | 38.74 |
| Heavy Truck | Intermediate | 26.93 | 36.71 | 35.02 | 47.46 | 36.72 | 30.53 |
| Heavy Truck | Fullsize | 48.39 | 31.69 | 52.34 | 29.50 | 27.98 | 25.75 |
| Heavy Truck | Largest | 30.69 | 19.80 | 34.46 | 28.03 | 22.80 | 22.13 |
| Subcompact | Motorcycle | 31.23 | 23.66 | 11.95 | 41.31 | 20.89 | 21.86 |
| Minicompact | Motorcycle | 21.21 | 18.99 | 55.17 | 28.06 | 14.03 | 18.88 |
| Light Truck | Minicompact | 10.80 | 10.62 | 12.14 | 14.29 | 15.67 | 13.10 |
| Light Truck | Subcompact | 7.32 | 6.73 | 10.66 | 7.82 | 9.21 | 8.11 |
| Light Truck | Compact | 5.02 | 5.80 | 5.21 | 4.39 | 4.47 | 4.90 |
| Light Truck | Intermediate | 2.88 | 2.86 | 2.88 | 3.21 | 2.79 | 2.82 |
| Light Truck | Fullsize | 1.79 | 1.58 | 1.91 | 1.80 | 1.67 | 1.78 |
| Light Truck | Largest | 1.32 | 1.35 | 1.24 | 1.35 | 1.32 | 1.32 |

Table 55: Matrix of Fatality Odds, Eleven Years Combined Fatalities in Smaller Vehicle / Fatalities in Larger Vehicle

| Larger Vehicle | Smaller Vehicle |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Motorcycle | Minicompact | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Sub- } \\ \text { compact } \end{array}$ | Compact | Intermediate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full- } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Largest |
| Car -- minicompact | 18.88 | 1.00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Car .- subcompact | 21.86 | 1.97 | 1.00 |  |  |  |  |
| Car .- compact | 44.13 | 4.25 | 2.26 | 1.00 |  |  |  |
| Car -- intermediate | 56.25 | 7.53 | 4.07 | 1.82 | 1.00 |  |  |
| Car -- full size | 79.89 | 13.08 | 6.88 | 2.98 | 1.81 | 1.00 |  |
| Car .- largest | 112.46 | 13.65 | 11.11 | 4.80 | 2.47 | 1.51 | 1.00 |
| Light truck/Van |  | 13.10 | 8.11 | 4.90 | 2.82 | 2.82 | 1.32 |
| Heavy truck |  | 50.25 | 38.74 | 39.75 | 30.53 | 25.75 | 22.13 |

Table 56: Incremental Risk to the Smaller Car Occupant as the Size of the Larger Vehicle Increases Eleven Years Combined

Smaller Vehicle
Larger Vehicle

| Motor- Mini- | Sub- | Inter- | Full- |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| cycle compact compact Compact | mediate | size | Largest |

From minicompact
to subcompact
From subcompact
to compact
From compact
to intermediate
From intermediate
to fullsize
From fullsize to largest
From largest to light truck
From light truck to heavy truck
1.2
2.0
2.0
2.0
2.3
1.3
1.8
1.8
1.8
1.4
1.7
1.7
1.6
1.8
1.4
1.0
1.6
1.6
1.4
1.5
1.0
0.7
1.0
1.1
1.9
1.3
3.8
4.8
8.1
10.8
$9.1 \quad 16.8$

Table 57: Incremental Risk to the Smaller Car Occupant as the Size of the Smaller Vehicle Decreases Eleven Years Combined

|  | Larger Vehicle |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Smaller Vehicle | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Sub- } \\ \text { compact } \end{array}$ | Compa | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Inter- } \\ \text { mediate } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Full- } \\ \text { size } \end{gathered}$ | Largest | Light Truck | Heavy Truck |
| From largest to fullsize |  |  |  |  | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.2 |
| From fullsize to intermediate |  |  |  | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| From intermediate to compact |  |  | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.3 |
| From compact to subcompact |  | 2. | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 1.0 |
| From subcompact to minicompact | 2.0 | 1. | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.3 |

Fatalities in Rear-Impacted Small Cars from 1982 through 1986
(December 1987)

## Findings

This report describes fatalities in cars struck in the rear from 1982 through 1986. It addresses the higher fatality rate of amall cars in rear impacts, as illustrated by the following.

In 1984 there were
310 fatalities in small cars struck in the rear and 40,305,503 registered vehicles,
113 fatalities in medium cars struck in the rear and 18,125,415 registered vehicles, and
117 fatalities in large cars struck in the rear and 34,601,950 registered vehicles.

This produces fatality rates in rear impacts per million registered vehicles of

- 7.7 for small cars,
6.2 for medium cars, and
3.4 for large cars.

There appear to be two important aspects of this higher fatality rate for small cars struck in the rear.

First, rear impact fatalities occur predominately in multi-vehicle accidents. When a small car is struck in the rear, it is likely to be struck by a larger vehicle. The weight disadvantage of emall cars in multi-vehicle accidents plays an important part in determining fatality outcome in rear impact collisions.

Second, occupants of small cars in multi-vehicle accidents appear to be particularly vulnerable to fatality in rear impacts. The weight disadvantage of small cars appears to be less critical (though still very important) in rollover, frontal, and side damage collisions than in rear impacts.

There were 3,349 fatalities to occupants of cars which were struck in the rear but did not roll over during the five years from 1982 through 1986. The data were extracted from the Fatal Accident Reporting System (FARS) computer files in mid-November 1987. At that time, the following versions of the FARS data were available as analysis files.

```
1982 data - version }127\mathrm{ (last updated February 4, 1984).
1983 data = version }97\mathrm{ (last updated February 21, 1985).
1984 data - version }65\mathrm{ (last updated December 31, 1985).
1985 data - version 228 (last updated March 10, 1987).
1986 data = version 165 (last updated May 15, 1987).
```

The data were tabulated using the following definitions.
Car - vehicle with FARS Body Type coded 1 through 9.
Nonrollover = collision with FARS Rollover coded 0.
Rear Impact - damage with FARS Principal Impact coded 5 through 7.

Car sizes were defined in terms of vehicle curb weight, using the following categories.

Small car - FARS Curb Weight under 3,000 pounds. Medium car = FARS Curb Weight from 3,000 to 3,500 pounds. Large car - FARS Curb Weight over 3,500 pounds.

The numbers of fatalities reported in each of the five accident years are shown in Table 1. These 3,349 fatalities are the basis of all tables in this report.

Table 1: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Accident Year

| Accident Year | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| 1982 | 270 | 111 | 140 | 57 | 578 |
| 1983 | 303 | 121 | 120 | 65 | 609 |
| 1984 | 310 | 113 | 117 | 59 | 599 |
| 1985 | 422 | 128 | 122 | 80 | 752 |
| 1986 | 445 | 183 | 107 | 76 | 811 |
| Total | $\overline{1,750}$ | 656 | 606 | 337 | 3,349 |

The land use (Federal Highway Administration definitions) where the rearimpacted car fatalities occurred is shown in Table 2 (fatality counts) and Table 3 (fatality percentages). Small car fatalities had a higher proportion of urban involvement ( 52 percent) than those in either medium cars ( 41 percent) or large cars ( 38 percent). One possible explanation for this difference is that smaller cars may receive more city use than do larger cars.

The roadway function class (Federal Highway Administration definitions) of these fatalities is shown in Table 4 (counts) and Table 5 (percentages). The proportion of fatality involvement on interstate highways increased with car size, from 19 percent (small cars) to 21 percent (medium cars) to 23 percent (large cars). Percentage fatality involvement on principal arterials other than interstates, urban freeways, and urban expressways decreased by car size, from 31 percent (small cars) to 27 percent (medium cars) to 23 percent (large cars).

The speed limits of the roads where the fatalities occurred are shown in Table 6 (counts) and Table 7 (percentages). The results are consistent with the land use and roadway function class data. The proportion of fatalities on 55 mile-per-hour roads increased with car size, from 53 percent (small cars) to 62 percent (medium cars) to 64 percent (large cars).

Table 2: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Land Use
Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Land Use | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Urban | 909 | 272 | 228 | 177 | 1,586 |
| Rural | 841 | 384 | 378 | 158 | 1,761 |
| Unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 1,750 | 656 | 606 | 337 | 3,349 |

Table 3: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Land Use

| Land Use | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| Urban | 51.9 | 41.5 | 37.6 | 52.8 | 47.4 |
| Rural | 48.1 | 58.5 | 62.4 | 47.2 | 52.6 |
| Unknown | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | $\underline{100.0}$ |

Table 4: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Roadway Function Class

| Roadway Function Class | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| Principal Arterials: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interstate | 339 | 140 | 140 | 73 | 692 |
| Other urban | 117 | 28 | 36 | 24 | 205 |
| Other | 540 | 177 | 139 | 91 | 947 |
| Minor arterial | 332 | 123 | 109 | 46 | 610 |
| Urban collector | 63 | 28 | 13 | 22 | 126 |
| Major rural collector | 175 | 92 | 79 | 44 | 390 |
| Minor rural collector | 25 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 60 |
| Local road or street | 154 | 56 | 74 | 25 | 309 |
| Unknown | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| Total | $\overline{1,750}$ | $\overline{656}$ | $\overline{606}$ | $\overline{337}$ | 3,349 |

Table 5: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Roadway Function Class

| Roadway Function Class | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| Principal Arterials: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interstate | 19.4 | 21.3 | 23.2 | 21.8 | 20.7 |
| Other urban | 6.7 | 4.3 | 6.0 | 7.2 | 6.1 |
| Other | 30.9 | 27.0 | 23.1 | 27.2 | 28.4 |
| Minor arterial | 19.0 | 18.8 | 18.1 | 13.7 | 18.3 |
| Urban collector | 3.6 | 4.3 | 2.2 | 6.6 | 3.8 |
| Major rural collector | 10.0 | 14.0 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 11.7 |
| Minor rural collector | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 1.8 |
| Local road or street | 8.8 | 8.5 | 12.3 | 7.5 | 9.3 |
| Unknown | - | - | - | . | - |
| Total | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ |
| Any principal arterial | 57.1 | 52.6 | 52.2 | 56.1 | 55.2 |

Table 6: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Speed Limit

| SpeedIImit | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| None | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| -10 mph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 15 mph | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 20 mph | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 25 mph | 51 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 92 |
| 30 mph | 88 | 34 | 38 | 20 | 180 |
| 35 mph | 178 | 51 | 47 | 30 | 306 |
| 40 mph | 137 | 35 | 32 | 37 | 241 |
| 45 mph | 207 | 68 | 61 | 28 | 364 |
| 50 mph | 129 | 37 | 23 | 17 | 206 |
| 55 mph | 912 | 392 | 380 | 176 | 1,860 |
| Unknown | 42 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 88 |
| Total | 1,750 | $\overline{656}$ | $\overline{606}$ | $\overline{337}$ | 3,349 |

Table 7: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacits by Speed Limit

| Speed | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Limit | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| None | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 10 mph | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 15 mph | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 20 mph | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 25 mph | 3.0 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 2.8 |
| 30 mph | 5.2 | 5.3 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 5.5 |
| 35 mph | 10.4 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 9.3 | 9.4 |
| 40 mph | 8.0 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 11.5 | 7.4 |
| 45 mph | 12.1 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 8.7 | 11.2 |
| 50 mph | 7.6 | 5.8 | 3.9 | 5.3 | 6.3 |
| 55 mph | 53.4 | 61.6 | 63.9 | 54.7 | 57.0 |
| Unknown | $\bigcirc$ | $\stackrel{-}{-}$ | - | - | - |
| Total | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ |
| Up to 30 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.7 | 10.6 | 8.7 |
| 35-50 | 38.1 | 30.0 | 27.4 | 34.8 | 34.3 |
| 55 mph | 53.4 | 61.6 | 63.9 | 54.7 | 57.0 |

Most fatalities in rear-impacted cars occurred on dry roads (Tables 8 and 9) and during dry weather conditions (Table 10 and 11). The resules did not vary greatly across car size.

The proportion of fatalities that occurred during daylight hours increased with car size, from 46 percent (small cars) to 49 percent (medium cars) to 53 parcent (large cars), as shown in Tables 12 and 13. The proportion of fatalities on roads that were dark-but-lighted decreased with car size: from 20 percent (small cars) to 14 percent (medium cars) to 13 percent (large cars). This seems to reflect the greater proportion of urban fatalities in small cars, since street lights are more common on city streets than on country roads.

Table 8: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Surface Condition

| Surface Condition | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| Dry | 1,292 | 506 | 462 | 258 | 2,518 |
| Wet | 350 | 111 | 99 | 66 | 626 |
| Snow or slush | 43 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 85 |
| Ice | 58 | 21 | 25 | 5 | 109 |
| Sand, dirt, oil | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Other | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Unknown | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| Total | 1,750 | 656 | 606 | 337 | 3,349 |

Table 9: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Surface Condition
Surface Condition
Dry
Wet
Snow or slush
Ice
Sand, dirt, oil
Other
Unknown
Total

Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Sma11 | Medium | Laige | Unknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 74.0 | 77.3 | 76.5 | 76.6 | 75.3 |
| 20.0 | 16.9 | 16.4 | 19.6 | 18.7 |
| 2.5 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 2.5 |
| 3.3 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 1.5 | 3.3 |
| 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 10: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Weather

| Veather | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unkenown |  |
| Normal | 1,389. | 523 | 480 | 258 | 2,650 |
| Rain | 261 | 85 | 78 | 50 | 474 |
| Sleet | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| Snow | 52 | 22 | 19 | 9 | 102 |
| Fog | 17 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 65 |
| Rain/fog | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| Orher | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 21 |
| Unknown | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| Total | 1,750 | $\overline{656}$ | $\overline{606}$ | $\overline{337}$ | 3,349 |

Table 11: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Surface Condition

| Weather | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| Normal | 79.6 | 79.8 | 79.5 | 76.6 | 79.3 |
| Rain | 15.0 | 13.0 | 12.9 | 14.8 | 14.2 |
| Sleet | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| Snow | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 3.1 |
| Fog | 1.0 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 1.9 |
| Rain/fog | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| Other | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 0.6 |
| Unknown | $\underline{-}$ | $\square$ | - | - | . |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | $\underline{100.0}$ | $\underline{100.0}$ | 100. |

Table 12: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Light Condition
Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Light Condition | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Daylight | 811 | 321 | 319 | -133 | 1,584 |
| Dark | 524 | 212 | 187 | 118 | 1,041 |
| Dark but lighted | 343 | 93 | 76 | 72 | 584 |
| Dawn | 23 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 51 |
| Dusk | 46 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 83 |
| Unknown | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Total | 1,750 | $\overline{656}$ | $\overline{606}$ | $\overline{337}$ | $\overline{3,349}$ |

Table 13: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Light Condition

| Light Condition |
| :--- |
| Daylight |
| Dark |
| Dark but Iighted |
| Dawn |
| Dusk |
| Unknown. |
| Total |

Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Small | Medium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46.4 | 49.0 | 52.7 | 39.6 | 47.4 |
| 30.0 | 32.4 | 30.9 | 35.1 | 31.1 |
| 19.6 | 14.2 | 12.6 | 21.4 | 17.5 |
| 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| 2.6 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 2.5 |
| - | - | - | . | . |
| 100.0 | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ |

## Collision Type

Most rear-impact occupant fatalities occurred in accidents involving two vehicles, but the proportion was higher for small cars ( 62 percent) than for either medium cars ( 54 percent) or large cars ( 53 percent). Thus, for rear impacts, the relative weights of the striking and struck vehicle is an important factor in fatality outcome. The data are shown as Tables 14 and 15.

About 60 percent of the rear-impacted cars whose travel speed was reported were noted as stopped (travel speed of zero miles per hour). The results did not vary greatly by car size, as shown in Tables 16 and 17.

Table 14: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Vehicles Involved in Accident
Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Vehicles | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Single | 277 | 154 | 152 | 72 | 655 |
| Double | 1,078 | 351 | 320 | 172 | 1,921 |
| Multiple | 395 | 151 | 134 | 93 | 773 |
| Total | $\overline{1,750}$ | 656 | 606 | 337 | 3,349 |

Table 15: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Vehicles Involved in Accident
Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Vehicles | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Single | 15.8 | 23.5 | 25.1 | 21.4 | 19.6 |
| Double | 61.6 | 53.5 | 52.8 | 51.0 | 57.4 |
| Multiple | 22.6 | 23.0 | 22.1 | 27.6 | 23.1 |
| Total | $\overline{100.0}$ | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 16: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Whether Car Was Stopped

| Stopped | Ize |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| No | 551 | 206 | 206 | 137 | 1,100 |
| Yes | 867 | 346 | 295 | 147 | 1,655 |
| Unknown | 332 | 104 | 105 | 53 | 594 |
| Total | 1,750 | 656 | 606 | 337 | 3,349 |

Table 17: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Whether Car Was Stopped
Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Stopped |  | Small | Medium |  | Large | Unknown |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Most of these vehicles were reported as suffering severe or disabling damage (Tables 18 and 19). The damage severity scale is not detailed enough at the high severity end to usefully describe damage in fatal accidents.

Overall, about 14 percent of the rear-impact fatalities occurred in a car which caught-fire (Tables 20 and 21).

Table 18: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Deformation Extent

| Deformation Extent |
| :--- |
| None |
| Minor |
| Moderate/functional |
| Disabling/severe |
| Unknown |
| Total |

Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Small | Medium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 2 | 4 | 0 | 13 |
| 18 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 35 |
| 93 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 176 |
| 1,623 | 611 | 558 | 318 | 3,110 |
| 9 | $\frac{4}{9}$ | $\frac{2}{606}$ | $\frac{0}{337}$ | $\frac{15}{3,349}$ |

Table 19: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Deformation Extent

| Deformation Extent | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| None | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Minor | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| Moderate/functional | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 5.3 |
| Disabling/severe | 93.2 | 93.7 | 92.4 | 94.4 | 93.3 |
| Unknown | - | - | . | - |  |
| Total | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ |

Table 20: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Occurrence of Fire

| Fire | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| No | 1,517 | 544 | 514 | 293 | 2,868 |
| Yes | 233 | 112 | 91 | 44 | 480 |
| Total | 1,750 | 656 | $\overline{605}$ | 337 | $\overline{3,348}$ |

Table 21: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Occurrence of Fire

| Fire | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| No | 86.7 | 82.9 | 85.0 | 86.9 | 85.7 |
| Yes | 13.3 | 17.1 | 15.0 | 13.1 | 14.3 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## Victim Characteristics

A higher proportion of small car fatalities were drivers ( 56 percent) than was the case for medium car ( 54 percent) or large car ( 50 percent) fatalities. The data are shown in Tables 22 and 23.

Table 22: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Seat Area
Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Seat Area |  | Small |  | Medium | Large | Unknown |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Table 23: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Seat Area
Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Seat Area | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Front: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Left | 56.1 | 53.9 | 50.3 | 53.9 | 54.4 |
| Middle | 0.9 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| Right | 20.9 | 24.3 | 23.0 | 19.5 | 21.8 |
| Other | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Unknown | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Second: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Left | 6.7 | 7.4 | 8.4 | 7.1 | 7.2 |
| Middle | 2.7 | 2.5 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 3.0 |
| Right | 10.0 | 9.0 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 9.9 |
| Other | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.2 |
| Unknown | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.6 |
| Other | 1.5 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 3.7 | 1.4 |
| Unknown | - | $\underline{-}$ | $\underline{-}$ | $\underline{-}$ | - |
| Total | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ |
| Front: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Driver | 56.1 | 53.9 | 50.3 | 53.9 | 54.4 |
| Other | 22.1 | 26.4 | 24.6 | 20.7 | 23.2 |
| Behind | 21.8 | 19.7 | 25.1 | 25.4 | 22.3 |

The fatalities in emall cars tended to be younger than those in larger cars (Tables 24 and 25). While 69 percent of small car fatalities were under 40 years old, only 58 percent of medium car and 53 percent of large car fatalities were under 40. Only 16 percent of small car fatalities were 60 years or older, as compared to 25 percent of medium car and 27 percent of large car fatalities.

Table 24: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Victim Age
Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Age Group | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under 10 | 144 | 43 | 31 | 21 | 239 |
| 10-19 | 340 | 110 | 100 | 57 | 607 |
| 20-29 | 454 | 144 | 120 | 79 | 797 |
| 30-39 | 263 | 84 | 70 | 63 | 480 |
| 40-49 | 142 | 58 | 61 | 22 | 283 |
| 50-59 | 124 | 52 | 59 | 23 | 258 |
| 60-69 | 138 | 60 | 58 | 31 | 287 |
| 70-79 | 100 | 67 | 66 | 29 | 262 |
| 80-89 | 35 | 30 | 37 | 9 | 111 |
| 90 and up | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| Unknown | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 13 |
| Total | 1,750 | $\overline{656}$ | $\underline{606}$ | 337 | 3,349 |

Table 25: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Victim Age
Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Age Group | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under 10 | 8.3 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 6.2 | 7.2 |
| 10-19 | 19.5 | 16.9 | 16.6 | 16.9 | 18.2 |
| 20-29 | 26.0 | 22.1 | 19.9 | 23.4 | 23.9 |
| $30 \cdot 39$ | 15.1 | 12.9 | 11.6 | 18.7 | 14.4 |
| 40-49 | 8.1 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 6.5 | 8.5 |
| 50-59 | 7.1 | 8.0 | 9.8 | 6.8 | 7.7 |
| 60-69 | 7.9 | 9.2 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 8.6 |
| 70-79 | 5.7 | 10.3 | 10.9 | 8.6 | 7.9 |
| 80-89 | 2.0 | 4.6 | 6.1 | 2.7 | 3.3 |
| 90 and up | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Unknown | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\underline{\square}$ | - | - |
| Total | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\underline{100.0}$ |
| Under 40 | 68.9 | 58.4 | 53.2 | 65.3 | 63.6 |
| 40-59 | 15.3 | 16.9 | 19.9 | 13.4 | 16.2 |
| 60 and up | 15.9 | 24.7 | 26.9 | 21.4 | 20.1 |

Most of these fatalities were reported as unprotected by any restraint (Tables 26 and 27). However, more small car fatalities (14 percent) were reported restrained than were medium car ( 10 percent) or large car ( 6 percent) fatalities.

About one-fifth of the fatalities were ejected from their vehicles (Tables 28 and 29). Large car fatalities had more frequent ejection (24 percent) than small and medium car fatalities ( 20 percent).

About one-tenth of the fatalities were in cars that were sufficiently crushed that the victims had to be extricated from their vehicles (Tables 30 and 31). There was a slight pattern of greater required extrication for smaller cars: 11.0 percent for small car victims, 9.7 percent for medium car victims, and 9.5 percent for large car victims.

Table 26: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Manual Restraint Use

| Manual Restraint Use | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| None used | 1,175 | 455 | 453 | 219 | 2,302 |
| Shoulder belt | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Lap belt | 31 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 53 |
| Lap and shoulder | 111 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 166 |
| Child safety seat | 14 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 21 |
| Used, other/unknown | 28 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 48 |
| Unknown if used | 386 | 150 | 124 | 93 | 753 |
| Total | $\overline{1,750}$ | 656 | 606 | 337 | 3,349 |

Table 27: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Manual Restraint Use

| Manual Restraint Use | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| None used | 86.1 | 89.9 | 94.0 | 89.8 | 88.7 |
| Shoulder belt | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Lap belt | 2.3 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 2.0 |
| Lap and shoulder | 8.1 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 6.4 |
| Child safety seat | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Used, other/unknown | 2.1 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 3.3 | 1.8 |
| Unknown if used | - | - | . | - | - |
| Total | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ |
| Any used | 13.9 | 10.1 | 6.0 | 10.2 | 11.3 |

Table 28: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Ejection

| Ejection | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| No | 1,388 | 521 | 456 | 261 | 2,626 |
| .Totally | 319 | 117 | 122 | 67 | 625 |
| Partially | 35 | 13 | 21 | 8 | 77 |
| Unknown | 8 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 21 |
| Total | $\overline{1,750}$ | $\overline{656}$ | $\overline{606}$ | 337 | 3,349 |

Table 29: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Ejection

| Ejection | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| No | 79.7 | 80.0 | 76.1 | 77.7 | 78.9 |
| Totally | 18.3 | 18.0 | 20.4 | 19.9 | 18.8 |
| Partially | 2.0 | 2.0 | 3.5 | 2.4 | 2.3 |
| Unknown | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ |
| Any | 20.3 | 20.0 | 23.9 | 22.3 | 21.1 |

Table 30: Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Whether Extrication Needed
Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Extricated | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No | 1,542 | 584 | 546 | 288 | 2,960 |
| Yes | 191 | 63 | 57 | 47 | 358 |
| Unknown | 17 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 31 |
| Total | $\overline{1,750}$ | $\overline{656}$ | $\overline{606}$ | 337 | 3,349 |

Table 31: Percent Fatalities in Rear Impacts by Whether Extrication Needed

| Extricated |  |  |  | ht |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| No | 89.0 | 90.3 | 90.5 | 86.0 | 89.2 |
| Yes | 11.0 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 14.0 | 10.8 |
| Unknown | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | $\overline{100.0}$ | $\overline{100.0}$ | 100.0 | 100:0 | 100.0 |

## Single-Vehicle Accidents

Of the 3,349 rear-impact car occupant fatalities that occurred during 1982 through 1986 (Table 32), only 655 were in accidents that involved only a single vehicle (Table 33). This is 20 percent (Table 34) of the rear-impact fatalities, a lower proportion than for any of the other major collision type categories .. rollover, frontal, side damage, other type, or unknown type. Thus, rear-impact fatalities were a predominately multiple-vehicle phenomenon (involving two or more vehicles).

Table 32: Fatalities by Collision Type

| Collision Type | Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| Rollover | 14,708 | 5,241 | 4,968 | 2,711 | 27,628 |
| Nonrollover: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Front | 23,046 | 10,625 | 10,519 | 4,066 | 48,256 |
| Side | 15,578 | 6,955 | 6,647 | 2,612 | 31,792 |
| Rear | 1,750 | 656 | 606 | 337 | 3,349 |
| Other | 1,274 | 708 | 855 | 340 | 3,177 |
| Unknown | 878 | 484 | 431 | 1,293 | 3,086 |
| Total | 52,234 | 24,669 | 24,026 | 11,359 | 117,288 |

Table 33: Fatalities in Single-Vehicle Accidents by Collision Type

| Collision Type | Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| Rollover | 12,248 | 4,599 | 4,379 | 2,290 | 23,516 |
| Nonrollover: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Front | 6,861 | 4,137 | 4,625 | 1,458 | 17,081 |
| Side | 3,818 | 2,030 | 2,051 | 817 | 8,716 |
| Rear | 277 | 154 | 152 | 72 | 655 |
| Other | 752 | 435 | 576 | 251 | 2,014 |
| Unknown | 338 | 245 | 231 | 495 | 1,309 |
| Total | 24,294 | 11,600 | $\overline{12,014}$ | 5,383 | 53,291 |

Table 34: Percent Fatalities in Single-Vehicle Accidents by Collision Type

| Collision Type | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large. | Unknown |  |
| Rollover | 88.3 | 87.8 | 88.1 | 84.5 | 85.1 |
| Nonrollover: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Front | 29.8 | 38.9 | 44.0 | 35.9 | 35.4 |
| Side | 24.5 | 29.2 | 30.9 | 31.3 | 27.4 |
| Rear | 15.8 | 23.5 | 25.1 | 21.4 | 19.6 |
| Other | 59.0 | 61.4 | 67.4 | 73.8 | 63.4 |
| Unknown | 38.5 | 50.6 | 53.6 | 38.3 | 42.4 |
| Total | 42.4 | 47.0 | 50.0 | 47.4 | 45.4 |

For 10 percent of the fatalities in single-vehicle rear impacts (Tables 35 and 36) there was a fire in the car. This was lower than the 14 percent of all rear impacts (single plus multiple vehicle). In single-vehicle rear impacts, the frequency of fire involvement with fatalities increased with car size.

Table 35: Fatalities in Single-Vehicle Rear Impacts by Occurrence of Fire

Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Fire | Small | Kedium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No | 251 | 138 | 132 | 68 | 589 |
| Yes | 26 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 66 |
| Total | 277 | 154 | 152 | 72 | 655 |

Table 36: Percent Fatalities in Single-Vehicle Rear Impacts
by Occurrence of Fire

About one-third of rear-impact single-vehicle fatalities were ejected (Tables 37 and 38). There was no clear pattern across car size. This rate was substantially higher than that observed for all rear-impact fatalities .. one in five of these were ejected. By subtracting the data in Table 37 from that in Table 28, the ejection rates in multiple-vehicle accidents can be calculated. While only 17 percent of multiple-vehicle rear-impact fatalities were ejected, twice as many ( 34 percent) single-vehicle rear-impact fatalities were ejected.

Table 37: Fatalities in Single-Vahicle Rear Impacts by Ejection
Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Ejection | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No | 172 | 92 | 95 | 44 | 403 |
| Totally | 92 | 52 | 50 | 26 | 220 |
| Partially | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 23 |
| Unknown | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| Total | $\overline{277}$ | $\overline{154}$ | $\overline{252}$ | 72 | $\overline{655}$ |

Table 38: Percent Fatalities in Single-Vehicle Rear Impacts by Ejection
Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Ejection |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| No | 62.8 | 60.9 | 63.8 | 61.1 | 62.4 |
| Totally | 33.6 | 34.4 | 33.6 | 36.1 | 34.1 |
| Partially | 3.6 | 4.6 | 2.7 | 2.8 | $3 . .6$ |
| Unknown | $\square$ | $\square$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\underline{-}$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Total | $\overline{100.0}$ | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Any | 37.2 | 39.1 | 36.2 | 38.9 | 37.6 |

The distribution of the striking vehicle type varied greatly with the size of the rear-impacted car (Tables 39 and 40). Rear-impacted car fatalities tended to occur in accidents with a larger vehicle. For example, while 24 percent of the fatalities in small cars were in rear impacts with a heavy truck, 36 percent of the medium car fatalities and 50 percent of the large car fatalities resulted from heavy truck collisions. Large car fatalities were less frequently caused by impacts with small and medium cars than was the case for smaller rear-impacted cars.

Table 39: Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Rear Impacts
by Striking Vehicle Type
Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Striking Vehicle Type |  | Small |  | Medium | Large | Unknown |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | Total

Table 40: Percent Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Rear Impacts by Striking Vehicle Type
Striking Vehicle Type
Small car
Medium car
Large car
Unknown car
Motorcycle
Van
Pickup
Large truck
Other vehicle
Unknown vehicle
Total

Car Size Defined by Curb Weight

| Small | Medium | Large | Unknown | Total |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 12.6 | 10.6 | 7.6 | 13.6 | 11.5 |
| 13.1 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 16.6 | 11.2 |
| 23.2 | 22.9 | 14.3 | 17.8 | 21.2 |
| 3.7 | 3.7 | 2.5 | 5.3 | 3.6 |
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 3.8 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 3.4 |
| 17.8 | 14.9 | 14.6 | 17.8 | 16.7 |
| 23.6 | 36.0 | 49.5 | 23.7 | 30.2 |
| 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.1 |
| . | - | - | . |  |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 41 shows the numbers of fatalities in two-car collisions for rear impacts and, for comparison, other major collision types. The total includes other and unknown collision types. There were substantially more fatalities in, for example, a small car involved with a large car (5,857 across all collision types) than in a large car involved with a small car ( 1,010 total). The ratio of these is

$$
5,857 / 1,010=5.80
$$

This can be used as a "risk ratio" for two-car involvements. The risk ratio means that 5.80 times as many fatalities occurred in small cars involved with large cars as in large cars involved with small cars. If accidents are assumed to occur randomly across car sizes (with the numbers of cars of various sizes on the road determining collision interactions), then this risk ratio has a further interpretation.

There were 247 fatalities in small cars struck in the rear by large cars, and 24 fatalities in large cars struck in the rear by small cars. The risk ratio is the highest of any in this table,

$$
247 / 24-10.29 .
$$

This ratio becomes, under the assumption just described, a composite measure of the ability of these two vehicle sizes to protect their occupants in rear impacts and their tendency to inflict life-threatening damage when striking other vehicles in the rear.

Table 41: Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Impacts by Car Sizes and Collision Type

| Involved Car Sizes |  | Victim's Car Collision Type |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Victim's Car | Other Car | Rollover | Front | Side | Rear | Total |
| Small | Medium | 341 | 1,969 | 1,327 | 139 | 3,827 |
| Medium | Small | $91^{\circ}$ | 705 | 520 | 37 | 1,370 |
| Medium | Large | 128 | 1,234 | 861 | 80 | 2,342 |
| Large | Medium | 83 | 587 | 402 | 22 | 1,108 |
| Small | Large | 441 | 3,012 | 2,069 | 247 | 5,857 |
| Large | Small | 92 | 495 | 386 | 24 | 1,010 |

Table 42: Fatality Ratios in Two-Vehicle Impacts By Car Sizes and Collision Type

| Involved Car Sizes |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Smaller Car | Larger Car |
| Small | Medium |
| Medium | Large |
| Small | Large |


| Victim's Car Collision Type |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Rollover | Front | $\frac{\text { Side }}{}$ | Rear | Total |
| 3.75 | 2.79 | 2.55 | 3.76 | 2.79 |
| 1.54 | 2.10 | 2.14 | 3.64 | 2.11 |
| 4.79 | 6.08 | 5.36 | 10.29 | 5.80 |

The striking vehicle apeed was most frequently reported in the range 50 -to-59 miles per hour (Tables 43 and 44). The proportion in this speed range increased with car size, from 33 percent (small cars) to 42 percent (medium cars) to 47 percent (large cars). This is consistent with the pattern of car size and speed limit, with large cars more frequently rear-impacted on 55 mile-par-hour roads than was the case for smaller cars.

Table 43: Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Rear Impacts by Striking Vehicle Speed

| Striking Vehicle Speed | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| Under 10 mph | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 16 |
| $10-19 \mathrm{mph}$ | 10 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| 20-29mph | 13 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 28 |
| 30-39 mph | 55 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 85 |
| 40-49 mph | 102 | 34 | 24 | 24 | 184 |
| 50-59 mph | 152 | 65 | 76 | 30 | 323 |
| 60-69 mph | 54 | 14 | 25 | 14 | 107 |
| 70-79 mph | 40 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 65 |
| 80-89 mph | 10 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| 90 mph and up | 11 | 7 | 2 | 4 | + 24 |
| Unknown | 622 | 198 | 159 | 71 | 1,050 |
| Total | 1,078 | 351 | 320 | 172 | 1,921 |

Table 44: Percent Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Rear Impacts by Striking Vehicle Speed

| Striking Vehicle Speed | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Smal1 | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| Under 10 mph | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.8 |
| 10-19 mph | 2.2 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.7 |
| 20-29 mph | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 3.2 |
| 30-39 mph | 12.1 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 9.9 | 9.8 |
| 40-49 mph | 22.4 | 22.2 | 14.9 | 23.8 | 21.1 |
| 50-59 mph | 33.3 | 42.5 | 47.2 | 29.7 | 37.1 |
| 60-69 mph | 11.8 | 9.2 | 15.5 | 13.9 | 12.3 |
| 70-79.mph | 8.8 | 4.6 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 7.5 |
| 80-89 mph | 2.2 | 5.2 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 2.8 |
| 90 mph and up | 2.4 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 2.8 |
| Unknown | $\bigcirc$ | $\underline{\square}$ | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

There was an indication that the striking vehicle driver had been drinking for more small car rear-impact fatalities ( 29 percent) than was the case for medium car fatalities ( 21 percent) or large car fatalities (18 percent). The data are shown in Tables 45 and 46.

Table 45: Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Rear Impacts by Whether Striking Vehicle Driver Was Drinking

| Striking Driver Drinking | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Smal1 | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| No indication | 764 | 277 | 263 | 130 | 1,434 |
| Yes, some indication | 314 | 74 | 57 | 42 | 487 |
| Total | $\overline{1,078}$ | $\overline{351}$ | 320 | 172 | 1,921 |

Table 46: Percent Fatalities in Two-Vehicle Rear Impacts by Whether Striking Vehicle Driver Was Drinking

| Striking Driver Drinking | Car Size Defined by Curb Weight |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Small | Medium | Large | Unknown |  |
| No indication | 70.9 | 78.9 | 82.2 | 75.6 | 74.6 |
| Yes, some indication | 29.1 | 21.1 | 17.8 | 24.4 | 25.4 |
| Total | $\overline{100.0}$ | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

of Transportation
National Highway NATIONAL HIGHWAY TRAFFIC

Administration
400 Seventh Si.. S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20550

## return póstage guaranteed

## Otlicial Business <br> Penally Ior Private Use $\$ 300$

